

**Relatives of
Daniel Sears
(1779-1858)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
30th September 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears

Moore, USA

30th September 2020

Contents

| | |
|--|----|
| Introduction..... | 9 |
| Family of the Starting Person | 11 |
| Daniel Sears and Electa Rawson | 11 |
| Related 1 Step Removed | 13 |
| Parents | 13 |
| Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley..... | 13 |
| Siblings | 15 |
| Hannah Sears and Barnabas Eldredge | 15 |
| Tamsen Sears and Joseph Hall | 16 |
| Dinah Sears and Ezekiel Baldwin..... | 17 |
| William Sears and Tamsin Eldredge..... | 17 |
| Children | 19 |
| Rebecca Sears and Milton Bussey | 19 |
| Lewis Sears and Achsah Miles..... | 19 |
| William Sears and Annis Ames..... | 21 |
| Luther Sears | 23 |
| Luther Sears and Sophia Hawks | 24 |
| Luther Sears and Abby Kirker | 25 |
| Esek Sears and Esther Olin | 26 |
| Daniel Sears and Susan Mansfield | 27 |
| Related 2 Steps Removed..... | 29 |
| Grandparents | 29 |
| Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow..... | 29 |
| Sylvanus Kelley | 31 |
| Uncles/aunts | 33 |
| Micajah Sears..... | 33 |
| Micajah Sears and Anna Crowell..... | 34 |
| Micajah Sears and Huldah Clark | 35 |
| Jerusha Sears and Robert Homer | 35 |
| Daniel Sears and Priscilla Sears | 36 |
| Phebe Sears and Sleepy John Sears | 37 |
| Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith..... | 39 |
| 1st Cousins | 43 |
| Lavinia Sears and Zachariah Howes | 43 |
| Molly Sears and Amaziah Tobey..... | 46 |
| Henry Sears | 47 |
| Henry Sears and Elizabeth Snow | 47 |
| Henry Sears and Ruth Grey | 49 |
| Rhoda Sears and Obediah Smith..... | 51 |
| Dinah Sears and Nehemiah Howes | 52 |
| Priscilla Sears and Rufus Sears | 53 |
| Mercy Sears and William Crowell..... | 56 |
| Lydia Sears and Eli Gray | 57 |
| Lemuel Sears and Lucretia Ranncy | 58 |
| Achsah Sears and George Ranney | 59 |
| Nathan Sears and Grace Loper | 61 |
| Fanny Sears and Thomas Bassett..... | 62 |
| Clarissa Sears and Sanford Boice | 65 |
| Betsy Sears and Ansel Taylor | 65 |
| Priscilla Sears and Emmons Pratt | 66 |
| Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall..... | 67 |
| Daniel Homer and Molley Eldredge | 69 |
| Olive Sears and Zoeth Berry..... | 70 |
| Heman Sears | 70 |
| Heman Sears and Olive Howes | 71 |
| Heman Sears and Nabby Sears | 72 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Jerusha Sears and Joseph Howes..... | 76 |
| Enos Sears and Ruth Vincent | 78 |
| Moody Sears | 79 |
| Moody Sears and Betsey Crowell | 80 |
| Moody Sears and Jane Davis | 81 |
| Moody Sears and Susan Bassett | 83 |
| Nephews/nieces | 85 |
| Lamina Sears and Ephraim Williams..... | 85 |
| Nathan Sears and Abigail Bates | 86 |
| William Sears and Judith Adams | 87 |
| Samuel Sears..... | 89 |
| Samuel Sears and Amanda Dodge | 90 |
| Samuel Sears and Mary Evans..... | 90 |
| Stephen Sears and Minerva Lilly | 91 |
| Hannah Hall and David Jenkins..... | 92 |
| Enos Hall and Sally Sears | 92 |
| Alvan Hall and Rhoda Thwing | 93 |
| Hepsibah Hall and Luther Howes..... | 94 |
| Dianah Hall and Philander Bates | 94 |
| Thankful Eldredge and Mark Howes..... | 95 |
| Allen Eldredge and Mary Hall..... | 96 |
| Grandchildren | 97 |
| Helen Sears and Erastus Peck | 97 |
| Daniel Sears and Nellie Mann | 98 |
| Edgar Sears and Jennie Stevens | 100 |
| Ella Sears and Terry Adams | 102 |
| Electa Sears and Henry Dwelle | 103 |
| Martin Sears and Julia Burhans | 104 |
| Elizabeth Sears | 107 |
| Elizabeth Sears and George Lamberton | 107 |
| Elizabeth Sears and Henry Dwelle | 108 |
| Laura Sears and Thomas Dwelle | 109 |
| Adeline Sears and Charles Stearns..... | 109 |
| Leander Sears and Julia Kline..... | 111 |
| Francelia Sears and William James..... | 114 |
| Luther Sears and Minnie Longwell..... | 115 |
| Estella Sears and Herbert Walker..... | 116 |
| Lewis Sears and Jenna Mantor | 116 |
| Millie Sears and Ernest Fish | 117 |
| Bibliography | 119 |
| Index of Places | 123 |
| Index of Individuals..... | 131 |

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 30th September 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Daniel Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

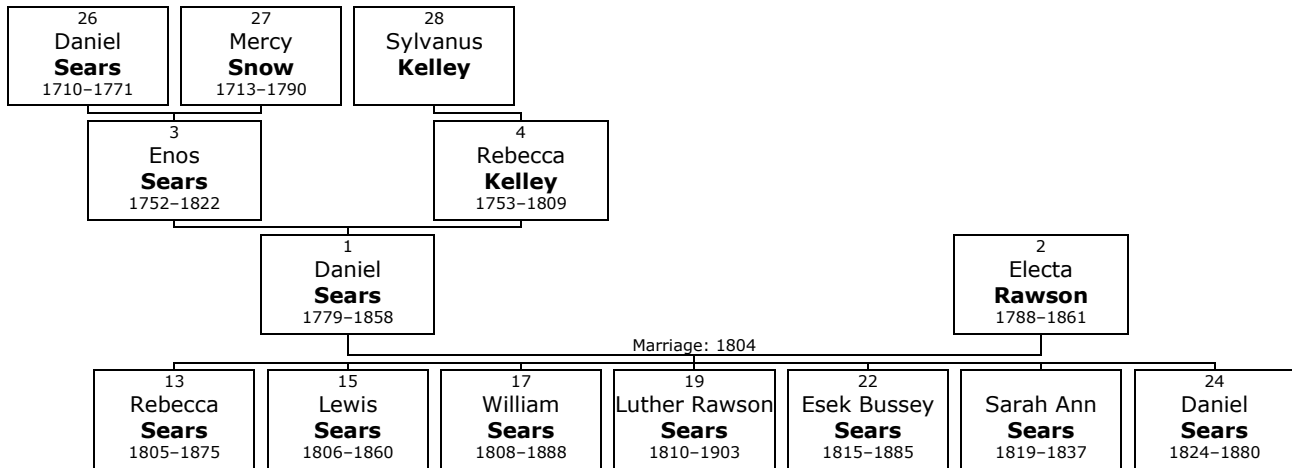
The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Daniel Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 419 individuals, of whom 197 are male and 219 are female. The sex of 3 individuals is unknown. Of the 304 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 53.9 years. Of these, 141 males averaged 54.73 years, and 161 females averaged 53.41 years. The longest living male was Luther Rawson Sears (1810–1903), who died aged 92. The longest living female was Genevieve Stearns (1868–1971), who died aged 103.

Family of the Starting Person

Family of Daniel Sears and Electa Rawson



- Daniel⁶ Sears** (Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹) was born on Wednesday, 6th October 1779, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[1-5] He was the son of Enos Sears (3) and Rebecca Kelley (4).

Daniel was christened in Ashfield on 9th March 1794. He died in Ashfield on 31st July 1858, at the age of 78.^[1, 2] Daniel was buried in Ashfield.^[1]

!S P May p.233, No 578, The five eldest children removed to the vicinity of Racine, WI about 1830, when the country was yet a wilderness. Their efforts were met with success, both in regard to farming, and the rise in value of land. Daniel Sears did not become interested in the subject of religion until he had quite a family, after which he was prompt in his attendance on divine worship, and was called very liberal to benevolent objects.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,915 Daniel; spouse Electa Rawson; father Enos

!

!Ashfield VR Daniel (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C.R.1.[Cong Ch] Daniel, h. Electa (Rawson), s. Enos, b. Oct. 6, 1779. p 198 Electa of Buckland, m. int. 26 Oct 1804

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4442>

- At the age of 24, Daniel married **Electa Rawson** on Monday, 14th May 1804, in Buckland when she was 16 years old.^[1-5] They had seven children: Rebecca (1805–1875), Lewis (1806–1860), William (1808–1888), Luther (1810–1903), Esek (1815–1885), Sarah (1819–1837) and Daniel (1824–1880).

Electa was born in Conway on Monday, 17th March 1788.^[1, 2, 4] She reached 73 years of age and died in Ashfield on 14th April 1861.^[1, 2, 4] Electa was buried in Ashfield.^[1]

Children of Daniel Sears and Electa Rawson:

- + 13 f I. **Rebecca⁵ Sears** was born in Ashfield on 7th April 1805. She died in 1875 at the age of 69.

¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

² Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Family of the Starting Person

- + 15 m II. **Lewis Sears** was born in Ashfield on 24th December 1806.^[1, 4, 6] He died in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 7th January 1860, at the age of 53.^[1, 4]
- + 17 m III. **William Sears** was born in Ashfield on 17th December 1808.^[1, 7] He died in Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin, on 12th August 1888, at the age of 79.^[1]
- + 19 m IV. **Luther Rawson Sears** was born in Ashfield on 9th December 1810.^[1, 2, 4, 6, 8-11] He died in Racine, Wisconsin, on 21st February 1903, at the age of 92.^[1, 2, 12]
- + 22 m V. **Esek Bussey Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11th January 1815. He died in 1885 at the age of 69.
- f VI. **Sarah Ann Sears** was born in Ashfield on 23rd December 1819.^[1] She died in Ashfield on 25th April 1837, at the age of 17.^[1] Sarah Ann was buried in Ashfield.^[1]
- + 24 m VII. **Daniel Sears** was born in Ashfield on 28th March 1824.^[1] He died in Charlemont on 15th July 1880, at the age of 56.^[1]

⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 296C; Enumeration District: 157.

⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1004; Page: 104B; Image: 210.

⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 295B; Enumeration District: 157.

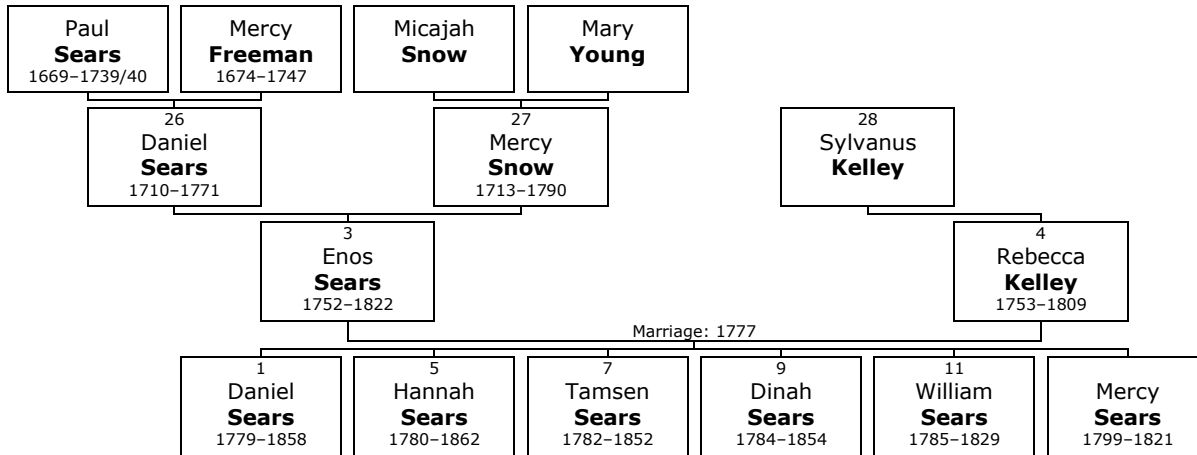
¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Racine Ward 2, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1813; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0032; FHL microfilm: 1241813.

¹² Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Family of Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley



3. **Enos³ Sears** (*Daniel²*) was born on 11th June 1752, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[13] He was the son of Daniel Sears (26) and Mercy Snow (27).

Enos was christened on 30th August 1752. 2nd Church. He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 17th July 1822, at the age of 70.^[13] Enos was buried in Ashfield.^[13]

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4162>

! S P May p.142-3(No 215) Enos Sears was deranged for many years previous to his death. Remd to Ashfield.

!

!Mayflower Index: No 29,942 Enos; spouse Rebecca Kelley; father Daniel

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 211 large group removed to Ashfield 1770's Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!DVR, p 7, b.

!

!Ashfield VR Enos of A. and Rebecca Kelley of Yarmouth, m.

!

!Yar VR Book 4 p. 125 Enous Sears of Achfield and Rebeacka Killey of Yar ent int Jan 19 1776

4. At the age of 24, Enos married **Rebecca Kelley** on Tuesday, 11th February 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 23 years old. They had six children: Daniel (1779–1858), Hannah (1780–1862), Tamsen (1782–1852), Dinah (1784–1854), William (1785–1829) and Mercy (1799–1821).

Rebecca was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Sunday, 21st October 1753. She was the daughter of Sylvanus Kelley (28).

Rebecca reached 55 years of age and died on 7th September 1809.

J W Sears: d. date ae 55 Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs. p. 110 resided Ashfield, MA

Children of Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley:

- + 1 m I. **Daniel⁴ Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 6th October 1779.^[13, 14] He died in Ashfield on 31st July 1858, at the age of 78.^[13, 14]

¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

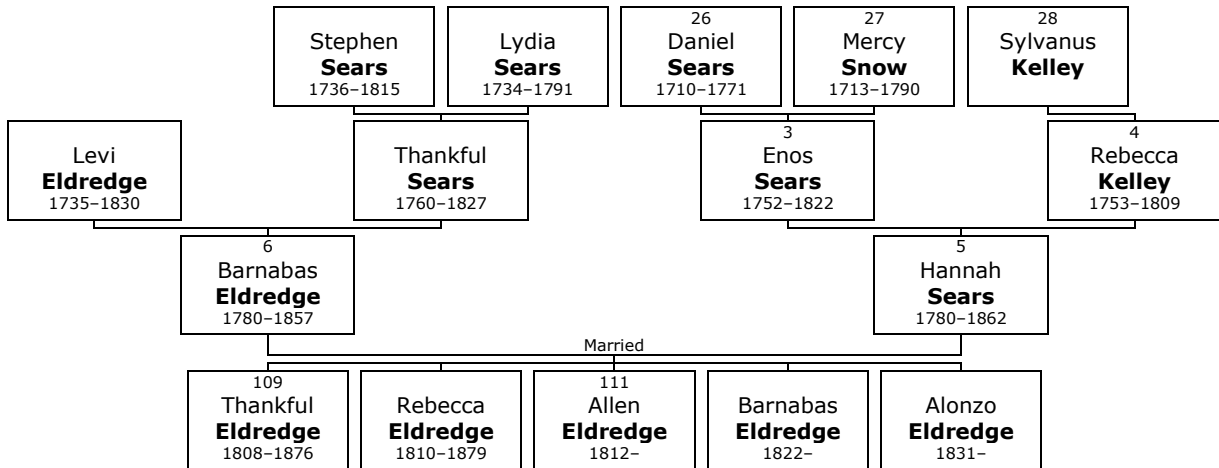
Parents

- + 5 f II. **Hannah Sears** was born in 1780. She died on 1st May 1862, at the age of 82.
- + 7 f III. **Tamsen Sears** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1782. She died in 1852 at the age of 70.
- + 9 f IV. **Dinah Sears** was born in perh in 1784. She died in 1854 at the age of 70.
- + 11 m V. **William Sears** was born in Ashfield in 1785.^[13-15] He died in Ashfield in August 1829 at the age of 44.^[13-15]
- f VI. **Mercy Sears** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1799. She was christened in 1799. Mercy died on 16th December 1821, at the age of 22.

¹⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Lavinia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/520507/person/24887496651>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ6N-M7L>.

Siblings

Family of Hannah Sears and Barnabas Eldredge



5. **Hannah⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1780. She was the daughter of Enos Sears (3) and Rebecca Kelley (4).

Hannah was christened in Congregational Church, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, on 9th March 1794. She died on 1st May 1862, at the age of 82.

!S P May No 580, p. 142 she d. May, 1862, ae 82

!Ashfield VR Hannah (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C.R.1.[Cong. Ch.] SEARS Hannah and Barnabas Eldredge [q.v.]. married

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4444>

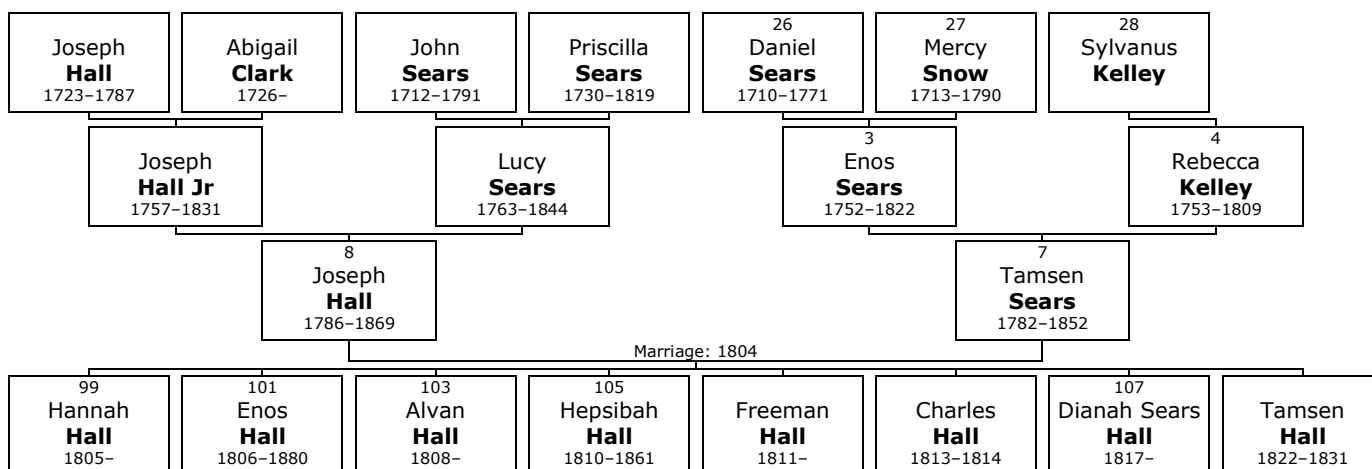
6. She married **Barnabas Eldredge**.^[16] They had five children: Thankful (1808–1876), Rebecca (1810–1879), Allen (1812–), Barnabas (1822–) and Alonzo (1831–).
Barnabas was born in Ashfield on Saturday, 1st July 1780.^[16] He was the son of Levi Eldredge and Thankful Sears.
Barnabas reached 77 years of age and died in Ashfield in August 1857.^[16] He was buried in Ashfield.^[16]
!Ashfield VR ELDREDGE Barnabas, ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), b. July 1, 1780.

Children of Hannah Sears and Barnabas Eldredge:

- + 109 f I. **Thankful⁵ Eldredge** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1808. She died in June 1876 at the age of 68.
- f II. **Rebecca Eldredge** was born in perh in October 1810. She died on 7th May 1879, at the age of 68.
- + 111 m III. **Allen Eldredge** was born in Ashfield on 6th August 1812.
- m IV. **Barnabas Eldredge** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 20th April 1822.
- m V. **Alonzo Eldredge** was born on 14th October 1831.

¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Tamsen Sears and Joseph Hall



7. **Tamsen⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Enos Sears (3) and Rebecca Kelley (4).

Tamsen was christened on 9th March 1794. She died in 1852 at the age of 70.

!S P May No 581

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS Tamzin (Scares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C. R.1.

!Ashfield VR SEARS Tamzy and Joseph Hall Jr. [q.v.]. Marriage

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph Jr. and Miss Tamzy Sears, both of A., int. June 2, 1804.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4445>

8. Tamsen married **Joseph Hall** in 1804 in Ashfield. They had eight children: Hannah (1805-), Enos (1806-1880), Alvan (1808-), Hepsibah (1810-1861), Freeman (1811-), Charles (1813-1814), Dianah (1817-) and Tamsen (1822-1831).

Joseph was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on Monday, 25th December 1786. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr and Lucy Sears.

Joseph reached 82 years of age and died on 16th April 1869.

!S P May hand note p.91 rem.1797 to Ashfield, MA, a farmer

!

!DVR p. 30 b.

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lucy ?Sears?,b. Dec. 25, 1786, in Dennis.

!

!Ashfield VR CONFLICT HALL Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy Sears, d. Dec. 24, 1831, P.R.2. did they mean his father??

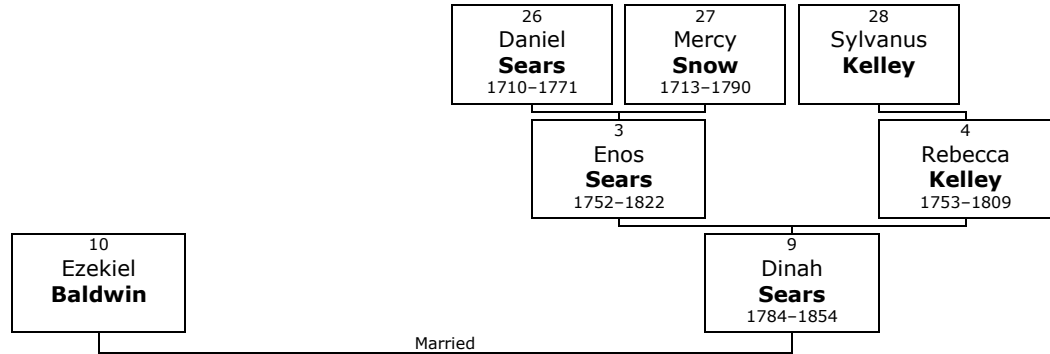
Children of Tamsen Sears and Joseph Hall:

- + 99 f I. **Hannah⁵ Hall** was born in Ashfield on 16th May 1805.
- + 101 m II. **Enos Hall** was born in Ashfield on 13th September 1806.^[17] He died in Ashfield on 28th April 1880, at the age of 73.^[17]
- + 103 m III. **Alvan Hall** was born in Ashfield on 28th April 1808.
- + 105 f IV. **Hepsibah Hall** was born on 4th January 1810. She died in Ashfield on 3rd July 1861, at the age of 51.
- m V. **Freeman Hall** was born in Ashfield on 28th July 1811.
- f VI. **Charles Hall** was born in Ashfield on 2nd October 1813. She died in Ashfield on 11th October 1814, at the age of 1.
- + 107 f VII. **Dianah Sears Hall** was born in Ashfield on 10th June 1817.

¹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- f VIII. **Tamsen Hall** was born in Ashfield on 20th April 1822. She died in Ashfield on 7th January 1831, at the age of 8.

Family of Dinah Sears and Ezekiel Baldwin



9. **Dinah⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1784 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Enos Sears (3) and Rebecca Kelley (4).

Dinah died in 1854 at the age of 70.

!S P May p.143 Dinah lives in South Hampton, MA

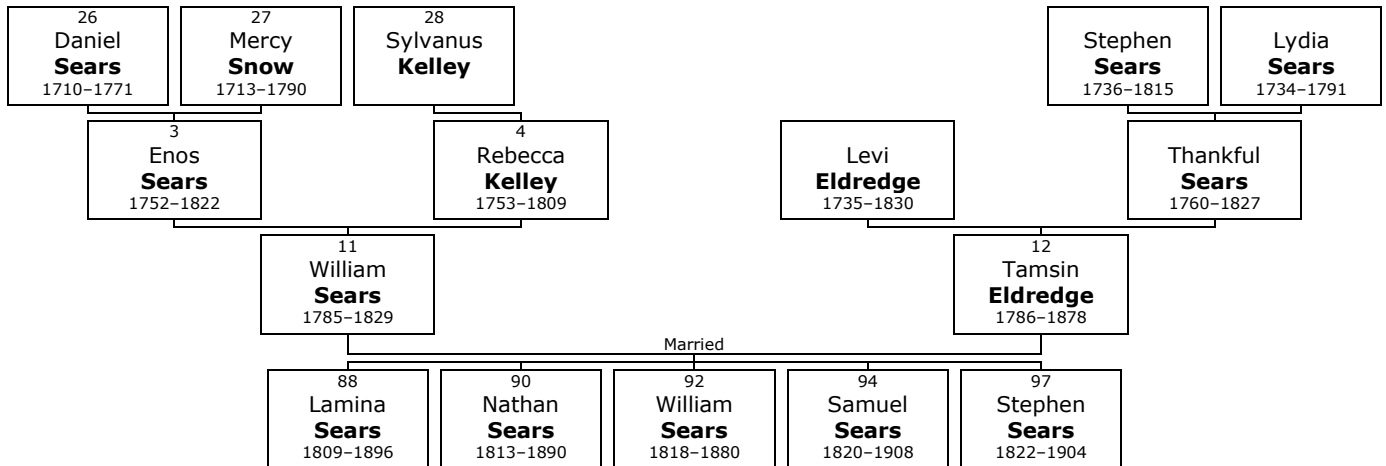
!Mayflower Index: No. 29,924 Dinah; spouse Ezekial Baldwin; father Enos

!Ashfield VR BALDWIN Ezekiel of Southampton and Miss Dinah Sears, - [rec. between Apr. 18, 1822 and Apr. 1, 1823; int. June 15, 1822]. [Miss Dinah of A., Aug. 7, 1822, C.R.1.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4446>

10. Dinah married **Ezekiel Baldwin**.

Family of William Sears and Tamsin Eldredge



11. **William⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[18-21] He was the son of Enos Sears (3) and Rebecca Kelley (4).

¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Lavinia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/520507/person/24887496651>. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ6N-M7L>.

²¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

William died in Ashfield in August 1829 at the age of 44.^[18-20] He was buried in Ashfield.^[18, 20]

!m. int. 25 Aug 1808 Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 109 he was a thrifty farmer and spent his whole life in Ashfield.

!

!Ashfield VR William and Tamzin [Miss Tamson] both of A. 25 aug 1808 in A. C.R.1 SEARS W[illia]m, liver and bowel complaint], - d. [1829], a. 45, C. R.1. [-, 1829, G.R.4.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4447>

- 12.** William married **Tamsin Eldredge** in Ashfield.^[18-22] They had five children: Lamina (1809–1896), Nathan (1813–1890), William (1818–1880), Samuel (1820–1908) and Stephen (1822–1904).

Tamsin was born in Ashfield, Franklin County, on Saturday, 9th September 1786.^[18-20, 22] She was the daughter of Levi Eldredge and Thankful Sears.

Tamsin reached 92 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 2nd December 1878.^[18-20, 22] She was buried in Ashfield.^[18, 20]

Children of William Sears and Tamsin Eldredge:

- + 88 f I. **Lamina⁵ Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin County, in October 1809.^[18, 20] She died in Ashfield on 27th July 1896, at the age of 86.^[18, 20]
- + 90 m II. **Nathan Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, in 1813.^[18, 19] He died in Ashfield on 1st April 1890, at the age of 77.^[18, 19]
- + 92 m III. **William Sears** was born in Ashfield on 20th June 1818.^[23] He died in 1880 at the age of 61.
- + 94 m IV. **Samuel Sears** was born in Ashfield on 28th July 1820.^[18, 21, 24] He died in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, on 26th June 1908, at the age of 87.^[18, 21]
- + 97 m V. **Stephen Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11th September 1822.^[18, 25, 26] He died in Conway on 10th March 1904, at the age of 81.^[18, 27]

²² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 588; Family History Film: 1254588; Page: 308D; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 0318.

²⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 588; Family History Film: 1254588; Page: 311A; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 0323.

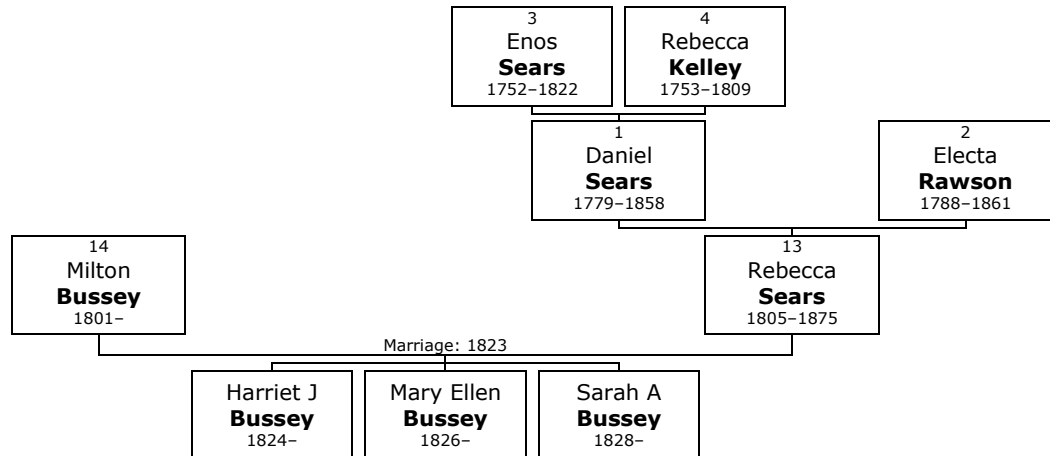
²⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 648; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0475; FHL microfilm: 1240648.

²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Children

Family of Rebecca Sears and Milton Bussey



- 13. Rebecca⁵ Sears** (*Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Sunday, 7th April 1805, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (1) and Electa Rawson (2).

Rebecca died in 1875 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May No 1290 p.233 Rem. to Caledonia, WI and Lake City, MN

!Ashfield VR Rebecca and Millin [q.v.] m.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5120>

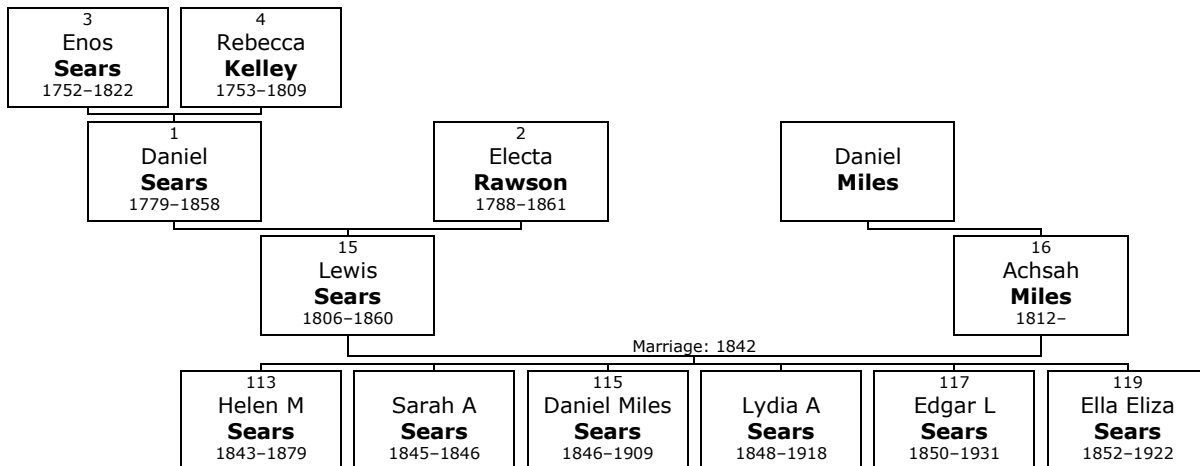
- 14.** Rebecca married **Milton Bussey** on Tuesday, 2nd December 1823. They had three daughters: Harriet (1824-), Mary (1826-) and Sarah (1828-).

Milton was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1801.

Daughters of Rebecca Sears and Milton Bussey:

- f I. **Harriet J⁶ Bussey** was born in perh in 1824.
- f II. **Mary Ellen Bussey** was born in perh in 1826.
- f III. **Sarah A Bussey** was born in perh in 1828.

Family of Lewis Sears and Achsah Miles



- 15. Lewis⁵ Sears** (*Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 24th December 1806, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[28-32] He was the son of Daniel Sears (1) and Electa Rawson (2).
 Lewis died in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 7th January 1860, at the age of 53.^[28, 29] He was buried in Caledonia, Racine County.^[28]
 !S P May No 1291 p.383 Lewis Sears removed in 1837, to Caledonia, Racine co., WI where his widow still lives.
 !
 !History of Ashfield, MA p.22 Daniel Miles, Sr, it is said was of Irish descent. His sons were Ezekial, Daniel and Franklin. Daniel's descendants are Mrs William Fuller..., Mrs Sullivan Longley... Mrs Lewis Sears is living in Wisconsin.
 !
 !Ashfield VR 1806 SEARS Lewis, ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson),b. Dec. 24, 1806.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5121>

- 16.** At the age of 35, Lewis married **Achsah Miles** on Friday, 27th May 1842, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when she was 30 years old.^[29, 31, 32] They had six children: Helen (1843–1879), Sarah (1845–1846), Daniel (1846–1909), Lydia (1848–1918), Edgar (1850–1931) and Ella (1852–1922).
 Achsah was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 5th April 1812. She was the daughter of Daniel Miles.

Children of Lewis Sears and Achsah Miles:

- + 113 f I. **Helen M⁶ Sears** was born in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 19th April 1843.^[29] She died on 23rd March 1879, at the age of 35.
- f II. **Sarah A Sears** was born in Caledonia on 28th January 1845.^[29] She died on 26th September 1846, at the age of 1.^[29]
- + 115 m III. **Daniel Miles Sears** was born in Caledonia on 24th December 1846.^[28] He died in Caledonia, Racine County, on 9th July 1909, at the age of 62.^[28]
- f IV. **Lydia A Sears** was born in Caledonia on 19th August 1848.^[28, 33] She died in Yakima in 1918 at the age of 69.^[28] Lydia A was buried in Yakima, Yakima County.^[28]



Lydia

More facts and events for Lydia A Sears:

Residence: 1920 Naches Heights, Yakima^[33]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister

- + 117 m V. **Edgar L Sears** was born in Caledonia on 21st March 1850.^[28, 31, 33, 34] He died in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, on 7th January 1931, at the age of 80.^[28, 31]

²⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

³¹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

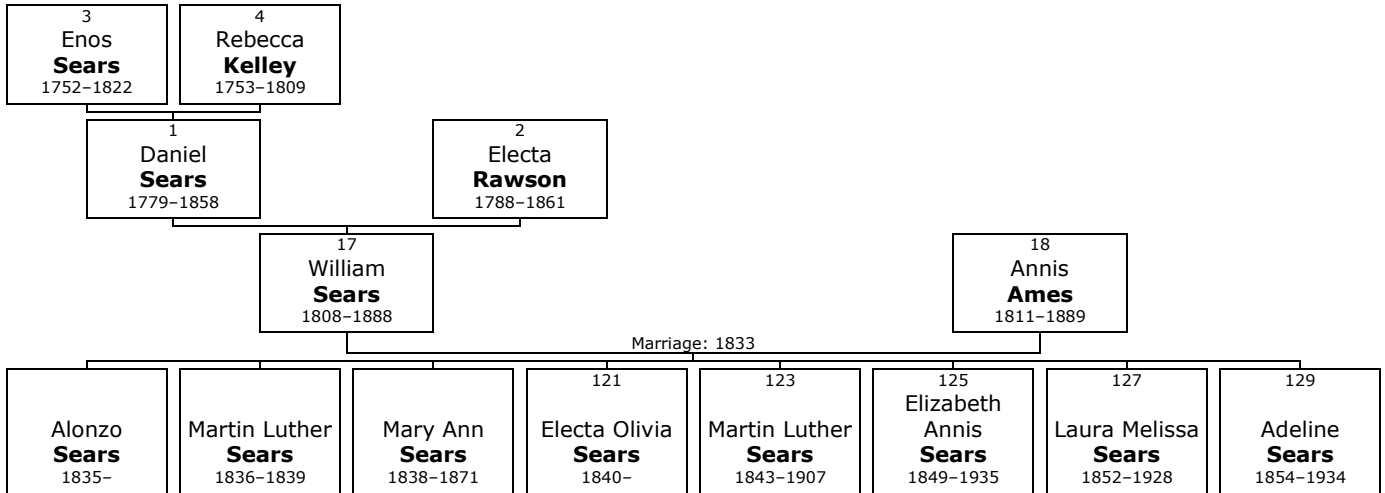
³² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

³³ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Naches Heights, Yakima, Washington; Roll: T625_1945; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 440.

³⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Wheatland, Cass, North Dakota; Roll: 1227; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHL microfilm: 1241227.

+ 119 f VI. **Ella Eliza Sears** was born in Caledonia on 16th March 1852.^[35] She died in 1922 at the age of 69.

Family of William Sears and Annis Ames



17. **William⁵ Sears** (*Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Saturday, 17th December 1808, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[36, 37] He was the son of Daniel Sears (1) and Electa Rawson (2).

William died in Mount Pleasant, Green, on 12th August 1888, at the age of 79.^[36] He was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[36]

!S.P. May, No1292, p.384 In November 1836, Mr Sears removed to Racine county, WI, and was followed the next year by his wife. He located upon the land in what is now the town of Caledonia, in which town they resided until 1870, when they removed to the house in Mt Pleasant, in which they died. As in their earlier years, Mr Sears preceded his wife to the wilderness, she following him after a year's separation, to join in the trials, hardships and privations attendant upon the life of pioneers in a new and sparsely-settled territory; so now, after a year's separation, she has followed him through the dark valley to "that better country," to enjoy with him an eternity of peaceful rest. Mr and Mrs Sears celebrated their golden wedding in 1883, a rare ceremony, which will long be remembered by those who were privileged to be present. Mr Sears was a member of the Old Settler's Society, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His wife was a loving and devoted mother, a kind friend, and a sincere Christian. Her children, friends, and neighbors, and fellow-members of Old Settler's Society, will ever cherish her memory as a fragrant of all that is pleasant and lovable. One brother survives her, Mr Alvin Ames of Chautauqua, NY and two sons and three daughters, with thirteen grand-children.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,046; William; spouse Annis Ames; father Daniel

!

!1870 Census farmer, ae 60 enum with wife Anna ae 58, Alonzo, Mary, Melissa, Addie, Martin

!

!Ashfield VR Willam Sears 2d and Miss Annis Eames both of A. m. int 6 Apr 1833

!Ashfield VR SEARS William, ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), b. Dec. 17, 1808.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139577675>

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[37]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

³⁵ Ancestry.com., Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 296C; Enumeration District: 157. [Source citation includes one media item]

- 18.** At the age of 24, William married **Annis Ames** on Monday, 29th April 1833, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when she was 22 years old.^[36, 37] They had eight children: Alonzo (1835–), Martin (1836–1839), Mary (1838–1871), Electa (1840–), Martin (1843–1907), Elizabeth (1849–1935), Laura (1852–1928) and Adeline (1854–1934).

Annis was born in Conway on Friday, 19th April 1811.^[36, 37] She reached 78 years of age and died in Mount Pleasant, Green, on 17th September 1889.^[36] Annis was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[36]

!S.P. May p.383 Was buried beside her husband in Mound Cemetery

More facts and events for Annis Ames:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[37]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of William Sears and Annis Ames:

- m I. **Alonzo⁶ Sears** was born on 11th January 1835.^[37] Caledonia, of Ashfield, WI.

More facts and events for Alonzo Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant^[37]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

- m II. **Martin Luther Sears** was born in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 6th August 1836. He died on 5th October 1839, at the age of 3.

- f III. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Caledonia on 12th October 1838.^[36] She died on 23rd April 1871, at the age of 32.^[36] Mary Ann was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[36]



Mary

- + 121 f IV. **Electa Olivia Sears** was born in Caledonia on 8th October 1840.^[38]

- + 123 m V. **Martin Luther Sears** was born in Caledonia on 18th October 1843.^[36, 39–42] He died in Racine on 20th September 1907, at the age of 63.^[36, 42, 43]

- + 125 f VI. **Elizabeth Annis Sears** was born in Caledonia on 22nd April 1849.^[36] She died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, in 1935 at the age of 85.^[36]

- + 127 f VII. **Laura Melissa Sears** was born in Caledonia on 18th June 1852.^[36] She died in USA on 23rd October 1928, at the age of 76.^[36]

- + 129 f VIII. **Adeline Sears** was born in Caledonia on 4th August 1854.^[36, 37, 44] She died on 2nd December 1934, at the age of 80.^[36]

³⁸ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1813; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1241813.

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com., Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

⁴¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 265A; Enumeration District: 155.

⁴² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Laura L. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/56496834/person/38019919329>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4QR-65C>.

⁴³ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1734; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1375747.

Luther Sears

19. Luther Rawson⁵ Sears (*Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Sunday, 9th December 1810, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[45-55] He was the son of Daniel Sears (1) and Electa Rawson (2).

Luther Rawson died in Racine on 21st February 1903, at the age of 92.^[48, 51, 53] He was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[48]

!S.P. May No 1293, p.385 Luther Sears removed to Caledonia, Racine co., WI in 1837. Some of the children were by second wife.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/138831612>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5123>

More facts and events for Luther Rawson Sears:

Residence: 1850 Caledonia, Racine^[45]

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant^[49]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

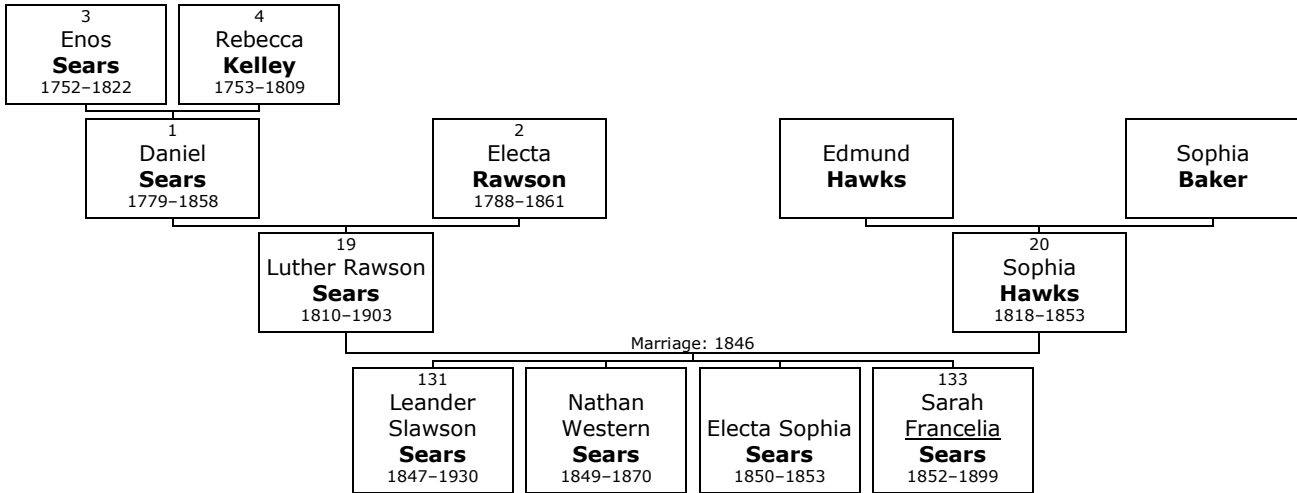
Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Racine^[50]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Sophia Hawks and Abby T Kirker (Page 25) are known.

-
- ⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1004; Page: 104B; Image: 210.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ⁴⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 295B; Enumeration District: 157.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Racine Ward 2, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1813; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0032; FHL microfilm: 1241813.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁵¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁵² New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.
- ⁵³ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.
- ⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Family of Luther Sears and Sophia Hawks



Here are the details about **Luther Rawson Sears** first marriage with Sophia Hawks. You can read more about Luther Rawson on page 23.

20. At the age of 35, Luther Rawson Sears married **Sophia Hawks** on Wednesday, 26th August 1846, in Savoy, Berkshire, when she was 28 years old.^[47, 48, 51, 55] They had four children: Leander (1847–1930), Nathan (1849–1870), Electa (1850–1853) and Francelia (1852–1899).

Sophia was born in Savoy on Tuesday, 11th August 1818.^[48, 51] She was the daughter of Edmund Hawks and Sophia Baker.

Sophia reached 35 years of age and died in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 28th October 1853.^[48, 51] She was buried in Caledonia, Racine County.^[48]

BIRTH: <http://w3.one.net/~durp/cgi-bin/igmget.cgi/n=Carey?I3763>, shows name as HAWKS

Children of Luther Rawson Sears and Sophia Hawks:

- + 131 m I. **Leander Slawson⁶ Sears** was born in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 13th July 1847.^[45, 47, 48, 55-60] He died in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 22nd September 1930, at the age of 83.^[48, 55, 59, 61]
- m II. **Nathan Western Sears** was born in Caledonia on 21st March 1849.^[45, 47, 48, 62] He died in Caledonia, Racine County, on 1st August 1870, at the age of 21.^[47, 48] Nathan Western was buried in Caledonia.^[48]

More facts and events for Nathan Western Sears:

Residence: 1850 Caledonia, Racine^[45]

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 265B; Enumeration District: 155.

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 2512; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0178; Image: 748.0; FHL microfilm: 2342246.

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Fargo Ward 4, Cass, North Dakota; Roll: T625_1332; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 358.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fargo Ward 4, Cass, North Dakota; Roll: T624_1140; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1375153.

⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Web: Tacoma, Washington, Obituary Index, 1939-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

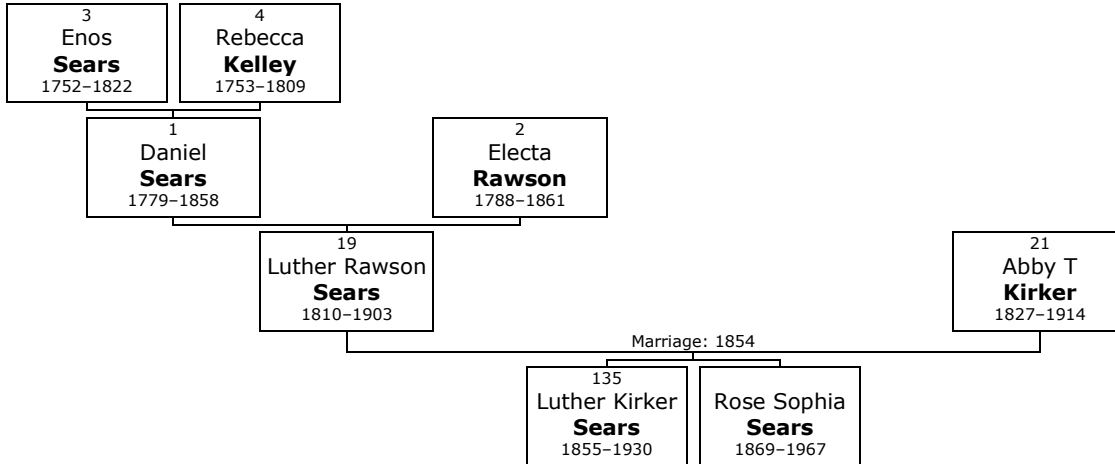
⁶² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1733; Page: 241B; Image: 84557; Family History Library Film: 553232.

Residence: 1870 Caledonia^[62]
Post Office: Caledonia Centre

f III. **Electa Sophia Sears** was born in Caledonia on 26th November 1850.^[47, 48] She died in Caledonia, Racine County, on 4th February 1853, at the age of 2.^[47, 48] Electa Sophia was buried in Caledonia.^[48]

+ 133 f IV. **Sarah Francelia Sears** was born in Caledonia on 27th August 1852.^[47, 48, 51, 63] She died in Racine on 7th August 1899, at the age of 46.^[48, 51, 53]

Family of Luther Sears and Abby Kirker



Here are the details about **Luther Rawson Sears** second marriage with Abby T Kirker. You can read more about Luther Rawson on page 23.

21. Luther Rawson Sears married **Abby T Kirker** in 1854.^[47-50] They had two children: Luther (1855–1930) and Rose (1869–1967).

Abby T was born in Massachusetts in 1827.^[48-50] She reached 87 years of age and died in Racine, Racine County, on 7th May 1914.^[48] Abby T was buried in Racine.^[48]

1880 census listed as F. Abby both parents b. Ireland

More facts and events for Abby T Kirker:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[49]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Racine^[50]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Luther Rawson Sears and Abby T Kirker:

+ 135 m I. **Luther Kirker⁶ Sears** was born in Caledonia, Columbia, on 28th September 1855.^[47-49, 64] He died in Wisconsin on 13th October 1930, at the age of 75.^[48]

f II. **Rose Sophia Sears** was born in Caledonia on 9th September 1869.^[47-50, 65-67] She died in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, on 11th October 1967, at the age of 98.^[48, 66, 67] Rose Sophia was buried in Racine.^[48]



Rose

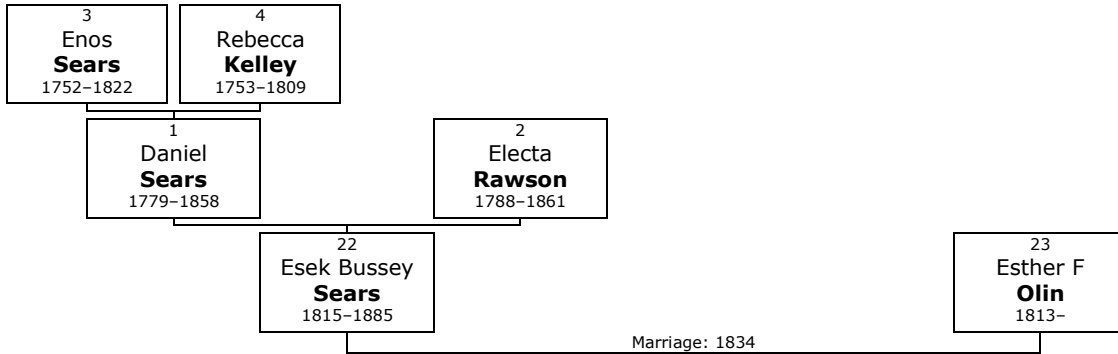
⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 320B; Enumeration District: 159.

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Racine Ward 11, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1734; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1375747.

More facts and events for Rose Sophia Sears:

- Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[49]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
- Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Racine^[50]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
- Residence: 1930 Berkeley, Alameda, California^[65]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger

Family of Esek Sears and Esther Olin



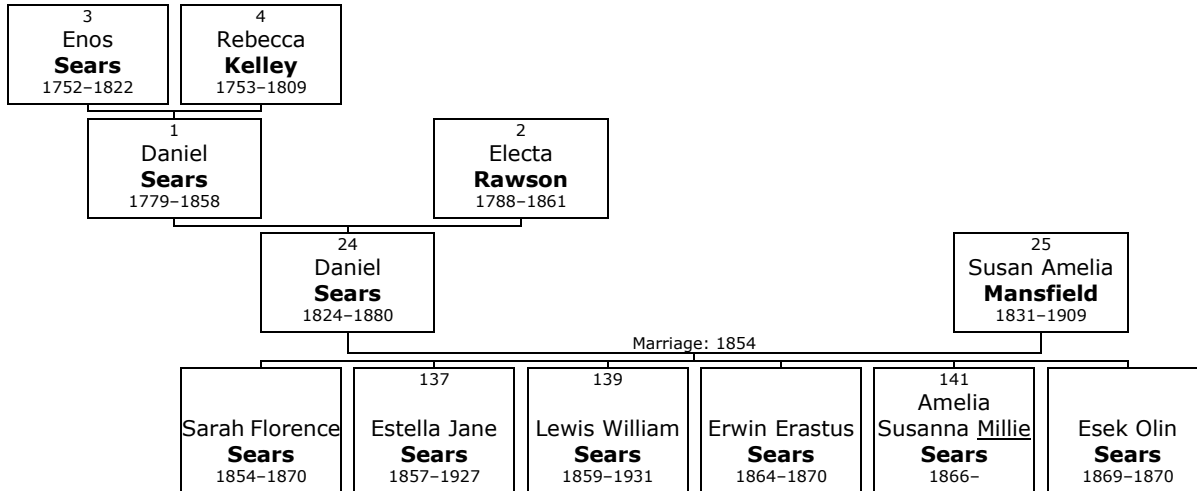
- 22. Esek Bussey⁵ Sears** (*Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 11th January 1815, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Daniel Sears (1) and Electa Rawson (2).
Esek Bussey was christened in Ashfield on 3rd June 1822. He died in 1885 at the age of 69.
!S P May No 1294 p. 233 Rem to Caledonia, WI, in 1837; has no children

!Ashfield VR Esek B., ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), b.Jan. 11, 1815 Esek Bussey, ch. Daniel and Electa, bp. June 3, 1822, C.R.1.[Cong.Ch.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5124>
- 23.** Esek Bussey married **Esther F Olin** on Monday, 31st March 1834. They have no known children.
Esther F was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1813.

⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Berkeley, Alameda, California; Roll: 111; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0314; Image: 844.0; FHL microfilm: 2339846.
⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 390-48-6154; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1963.
⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

Family of Daniel Sears and Susan Mansfield



24. Daniel⁵ Sears (*Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Sunday, 28th March 1824, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[68] He was the son of Daniel Sears (1) and Electa Rawson (2).

Daniel died in Charlemont on 15th July 1880, at the age of 56.^[68] He was buried in Ashfield.^[68]

May, S.P. No 1296, Daniel Sears lived on the old homestead in Ashfield for some years after his parents' death, and then removed to Charlemont, where his widow still lives. He was a considered a very reliable and respectable man, as were all his brothers.

Source: Vital Records of Ashfield Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Mar. 28, 1824, in A.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5126>

25. At the age of 29, Daniel married **Susan Amelia Mansfield** on Monday, 9th January 1854, in Hawley when she was 22 years old.^[68] They had six children: Sarah (1854–1870), Estella (1857–1927), Lewis (1859–1931), Erwin (1864–1870), Millie (1866–) and Esek (1869–1870).

Susan Amelia was born in Hawley on Friday, 9th September 1831.^[68] She reached 77 years of age and died in Jordan, Onondaga County, New York, on 13th March 1909.^[68] Susan Amelia was buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.^[68]

Children of Daniel Sears and Susan Amelia Mansfield:

- f I. **Sarah Florence⁶ Sears** was born in Ashfield on 27th December 1854. She died on 1st September 1870, at the age of 15.
- + 137 f II. **Estella Jane Sears** was born in Ashfield on 18th March 1857.^[68] She died in Charlemont in 1927 at the age of 69.^[68]
- + 139 m III. **Lewis William Sears** was born in Ashfield on 7th August 1859.^[68-70] He died in Charlemont on 4th November 1931, at the age of 72.^[68, 69]
- m IV. **Erwin Erastus Sears** was born in Ashfield on 23rd January 1864.^[68] He died in Charlemont on 18th August 1870, at the age of 6.^[68] Erwin Erastus was buried in Ashfield.^[68]
- + 141 f V. **Amelia Susanna Millie Sears** was born in Ashfield on 4th September 1866.^[70-73]

⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁷² Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Weedsport, Cayuga, New York; Roll: T627_2508; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 6-37.

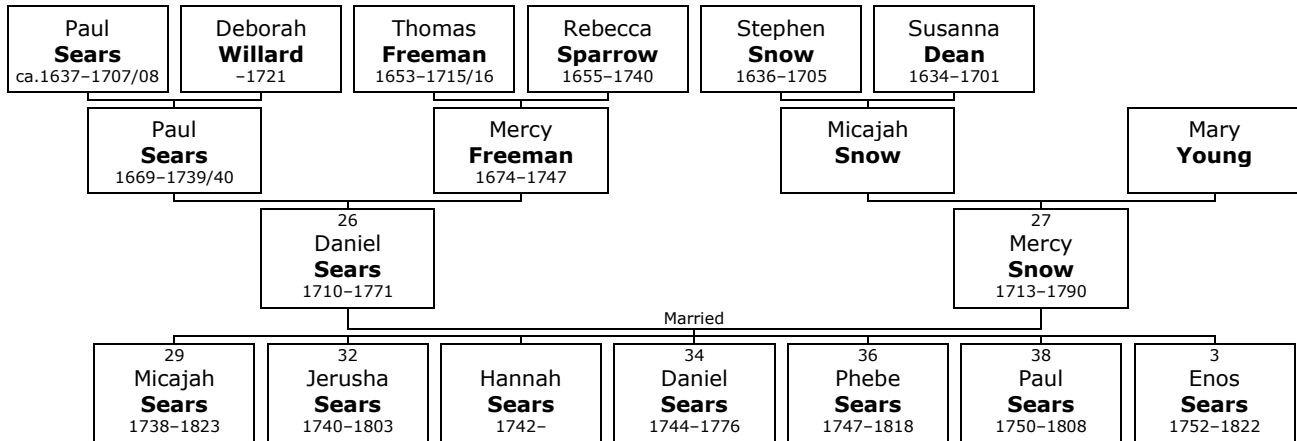
- m VI. **Esek Olin Sears** was born in Charlemont on 22nd August 1869. He died in Charlemont on 1st September 1870, at the age of 1.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brutus, Cayuga, New York; Roll: T624_927; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1374940.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Family of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow



26. Daniel² Sears was born on 16th July 1710, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[74-81] He was the son of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman.

He died at Age: 61 in West Brewster, Brewster, on 28th November 1771, at the age of 61.^[74, 76, 77, 79] Daniel was sealed to his parents on 14th April 1943.^[76] ;SLAKE. Daniel was buried at No. 12 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.^[74, 77]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2031>

! S.P. May p.85, No 43, b., d. Daniel Sears lived in the East precinct of Yarmouth, now East Dennis, and with his wife was admitted to the church there, May 16, 1742. Mar.7 1749, Daniel Sears on committee "to keep boys in order on the Sabbath day," and again Mar. 22,1750-51. Dec. 16, 1760, appd. on committee to locate school.

Oct. 23, 1762, on com. "to see Mr. Dennis." Dec 14, 1767, "remitted 1 poll for Mr. Daniel Sears."

His will, dated Nov. 29, 1771, was proved Dec. 5, 1771, by Daniel Sears and Paul Sears, Execrs., and mentions Phebe Sears, Micajah, Daniel, Paul and Enos.

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=70437&indiv=try>.

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=46739860&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA. Record for Daniel Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genepool&h=2284489&indiv=try>.

⁸⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Sears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=641878&indiv=try.

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=45242118&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

R.Est. £ 578. Personal, £ 179 13 2.

Paul and Enos sold out their rights to Micajah.

Mrs. Mercy Sears is mentioned in the will of her father, Micajah Snow, of Eastham.

!

!Yar VR [p.67]

Daniel Sears died November 31st 1774; p.72 Daniel Sears and Marcy Snow pub Nov 14 1736

!Yarmouth VR [p.136]

The age and birth of the children of Daniel and Mercy Sears of Yarmouth

Micaiah Sears son of... Apr 25th* 1738 the 5 is written over a 7

Jerushah 28 Jun 1740

Hannah Aug 17 1742

Daniel Jun 17 1744

Phebe Mar 31 1747

Paul Jun 2 1750

Eneus Jun 11 1752

!

!(Skull) In Memory of Mr Daniel Sears who died Novr 28th 1771 in the 62d Year of his Age

BURIAL: Ancient Sears Cemetery

!

!Will 29 Nov 1771

!Death 28 Nov 1771

!Probate 5 Dec 1771

!

!DVR p. 7 His descendants are Mayflower Descendants of William Brewster

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,917 Daniel; spouse Mercy Snow; mother Mercy Freeman

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 226, Daniel and Mercy (Snow) Sears - used with permission Dennis Historical Society

!

!U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7836&enc=1>> about Daniel Sears

Name: Daniel Sears

Gender: male

Birth Place: MA

Birth Year: 1710

Spouse Name: Mercy Snow

Number Pages: 1

- 27.** Daniel married **Mercy Snow** at Barnstable County, Cape Cod- another record says m. Eastham in Yarmouth.^[77, 79, 80] They had seven children: Micajah (1738-1823), Jerusha (1740-1803), Hannah (1742-), Daniel (1744-1776), Phebe (1747-1818), Paul (1750-1808) and Enos (1752-1822).

Mercy was born in Eastham on 16th September 1713.^[77] She was the daughter of Micajah Snow and Mary Young.

Mercy reached 76 years of age and died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 8th May 1790.^[77] She was buried at No. 13 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.^[77]

Submitter: James Nohl Churchyard Submitter: <http://uts.cc.utexas.edu/~churchh/genealgy.html> CHAN
DATE 22 OCT 1995

Submitter: James J. Kaufman

!(Cherub) In Memory of Mrs Marcy Widow of Mr Daniel Sears She Died May ye 8th 1790 in her 76th Year There is a small "c" inserted above the "r" and "y" in Mary indicating the name might be Marcy. The carved image is a winged head in the style of the Soule carvers of Plymouth.

<http://www.capecodgravestones.com/brewsterpixweb/sear90brs.html> Accessed 9 Oct 2018, c 2018

Robert P Carlson - Used with permission

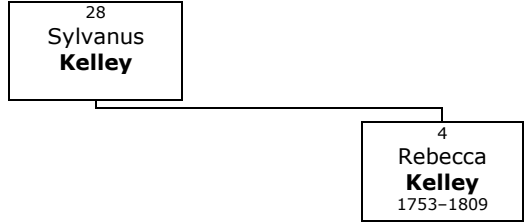
Children of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow:

- + 29 m I. **Micajah³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th April 1738.^[81-83] He died in West Brewster, Brewster, in February 1823 at the age of 84.^[82]
- + 32 f II. **Jerusha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28th June 1740. She died in Yarmouth on 15th August 1803, at the age of 63.
- f III. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 17th August 1742.
- + 34 m IV. **Daniel Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 17th June 1744.^[77, 84] He died in Yarmouth on 23rd September 1776, at the age of 32.^[77, 84]
- + 36 f V. **Phebe Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31st March 1747. She died in Barnstable in January 1818 at the age of 70.
- + 38 m VI. **Paul Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 2nd June 1750.^[77] He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 3rd September 1808, at the age of 58.^[77]
- + 3 m VII. **Enos Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th June 1752.^[77] He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 17th July 1822, at the age of 70.^[77]



Hannah

Sylvanus Kelley



28. Sylvanus² Kelley.

Daughter of Sylvanus Kelley:

- + 4 f I. **Rebecca³ Kelley** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 21st October 1753. She died on 7th September 1809, at the age of 55.

⁸² Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Lieut Micajah Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

⁸³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1. Record for Micajah Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921.

Uncles/aunts

Micajah Sears

29. Lieut Micajah³ Sears (*Daniel²*) was born on 25th April 1738, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[85-92] He was the son of Daniel Sears (26) and Mercy Snow (27).

Micajah died at Age: 84 in West Brewster, Brewster, in February 1823 at the age of 84.^[85] He was buried at #51 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.^[85]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2030>

!S P May p.140(No 209) Micajah Sears was a Lieut. in the Militia, and for twenty-five years prominent in church and town affairs, holding numerous offices. Was Rep. 1794,1795,1798. "Micajah Sears, Lt. in Capt Micah Chapman's Co.,march toward Marshfield at the time of the Lexington battle - 2 days service; 14 miles' travel." Lt. in Capt. Elish Hedge's Co., Sep 1777; and Lt. in Capt. Micah Chapman's Co., at alarm Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778; 13 days' service.

He died of mortification.

!

!Married secondly Huldah Clarke (third husband)

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 249, served on the 1793 committee to appeal to the General Court for a separation of Yarmouth into two towns. Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!DVR, p 7, b., p. 26

p. 55 shows Intentions of marriage entered with me Micajah Sears, Clark of Dennis 1797

!

!Yarmouth History, p. 27 on a committee to accomplish objective of creating the township of Dennis.1793

!

! Yarmouth VR, p. 217

Micaja Sears and Anne his wife: Levina, Molley, Nathan, Anne, Henry, Keziah
Yar VR p. 108 Micajah Sears and Ann Crowell of Windham ent int Jan 6 1759

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Lieut Micajah Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

⁸⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1. Record for Micajah Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=45242118&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Lavina Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mabirth&h=222446&indiv=try>.

⁸⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642673&indiv=try.

⁹⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Searws.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642908&indiv=try.

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 26; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 205611. Record for Micugah Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1800usfedcenancestry&h=125089&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Nathan Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=78099684&indiv=try>.

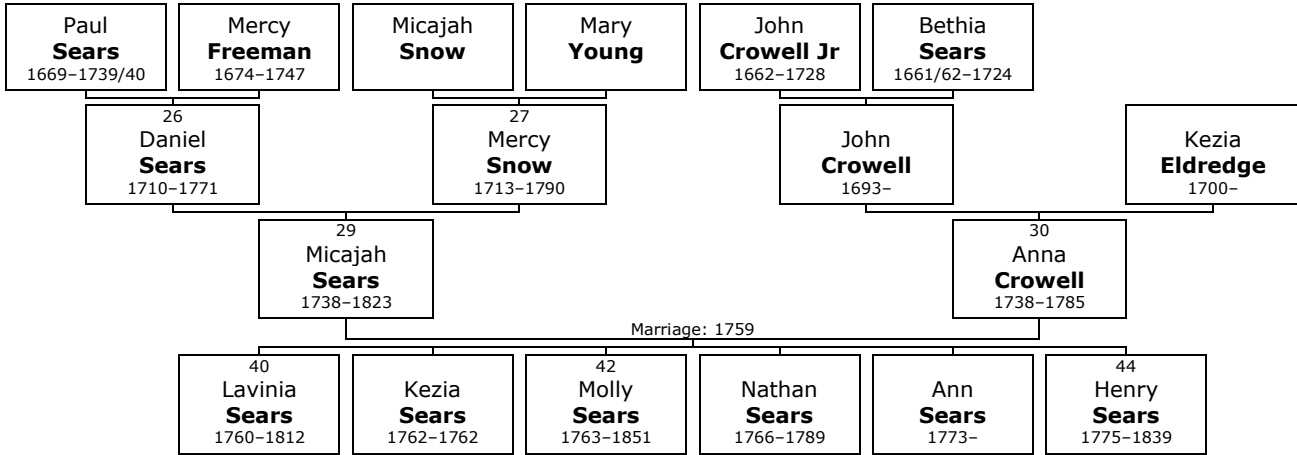
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Micajah Sears:

Residence: 1800 Dennis^[91]

Marriages with Anna Crowell and Huldah Clark (Page 35) are known.

Family of Micajah Sears and Anna Crowell



Here are the details about **Micajah Sears** first marriage with Anna Crowell. You can read more about Micajah on page 33.

- 30.** At the age of 20, Lieut Micajah Sears married **Anna Crowell** on Saturday, 6th January 1759, at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth when she was 20 years old.^[86, 89] They had six children: Lavinia (1760–1812), Kezia (1762–1762), Molly (1763–1851), Nathan (1766–1789), Ann (1773–) and Henry (1775–1839).

Anna was born in Yarmouth on 29th March 1738. She was the daughter of John Crowell and Kezia Eldredge. Anna reached 47 years of age and died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 26th May 1785.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Crowell-849>

!S P May p.139 She was adm. 2d Ch., Yar., 28 Sep 1760

!

!Yar VR Vol IV p. 90 d.

!

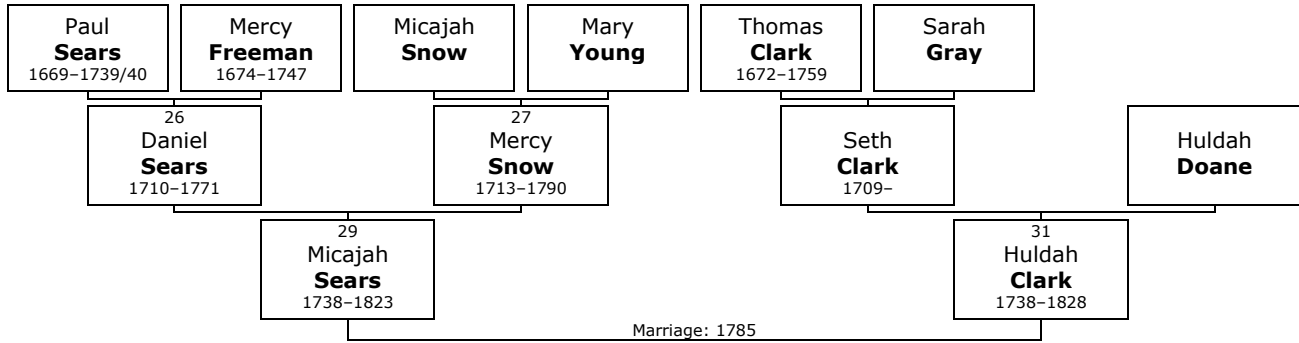
!50 (Cherub) In Memory of Mrs Anna Wife of Lieut Micajah Sears She Died May ye 26th 1785 in her 47th Year

Children of Micajah Sears and Anna Crowell:

- + 40 f I. **Lavinia⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th November 1760.^[93] She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 14th September 1812, at the age of 51.^[93]
- f II. **Kezia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th May 1762. She died in Yarmouth on 4th June 1762.
- + 42 f III. **Molly Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27th September 1763. She died in Conway, Franklin, on 19th December 1851, at the age of 88.
- m IV. **Nathan Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24th June 1766.^[92] He was christened on 28th September 1766. Nathan died in April 1789 at the age of 22. St Estatia, West Indies.
- f V. **Ann Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27th June 1773. She was christened on 4th July 1773.
- + 44 m VI. **Henry Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th August 1775.^[94] He died in East Dennis on 22nd February 1839, at the age of 63.^[94]

⁹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Micajah Sears and Huldah Clark



Here are the details about **Micajah Sears** second marriage with Huldah Clark. You can read more about Micajah on page 33.

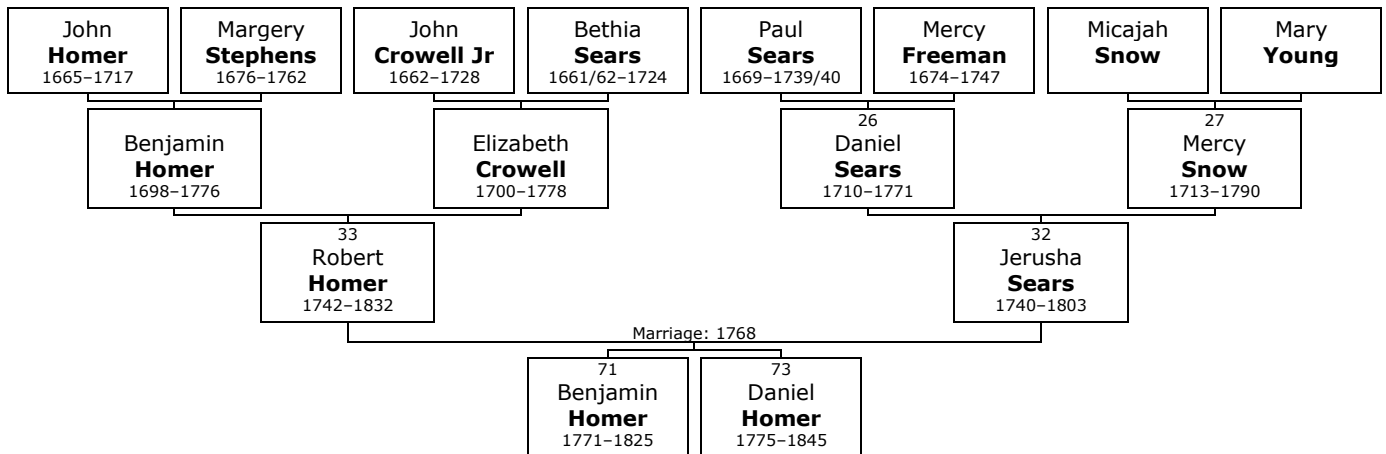
- 31.** At the age of 47, Lieut Micajah Sears married **Huldah Clark** on Tuesday, 6th December 1785, in Harwich when she was 47 years old. They have no known children.

Huldah was born in perh, Harwich, on 8th March 1738. She was the daughter of Seth Clark and Huldah Doane.

Huldah reached 89 years of age and died in 1828.

!S.P. May p.140 She had married 1st, Tully Clark; 2d, Edward Bangs; by the latter she had Anne and Huldah; bap. 2d Ch., Yar., 8 May 1786.

Family of Jerusha Sears and Robert Homer



- 32.** **Jerusha³ Sears** (*Daniel²*) was born on 28th June 1740, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (26) and Mercy Snow (27).

Jerusha died in Yarmouth on 15th August 1803, at the age of 63.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4164>

!S P May, p 85, No 210, b., m., d. married Robert Homer

Submitter: James Nohl Churchyard

!
!DVR, p 7, b.
!
!Yar VR

p. 124 Robert Homar and Jerusha Sears m. Jan 7 176(faded)

⁹⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=82004554810&indiv=try>.

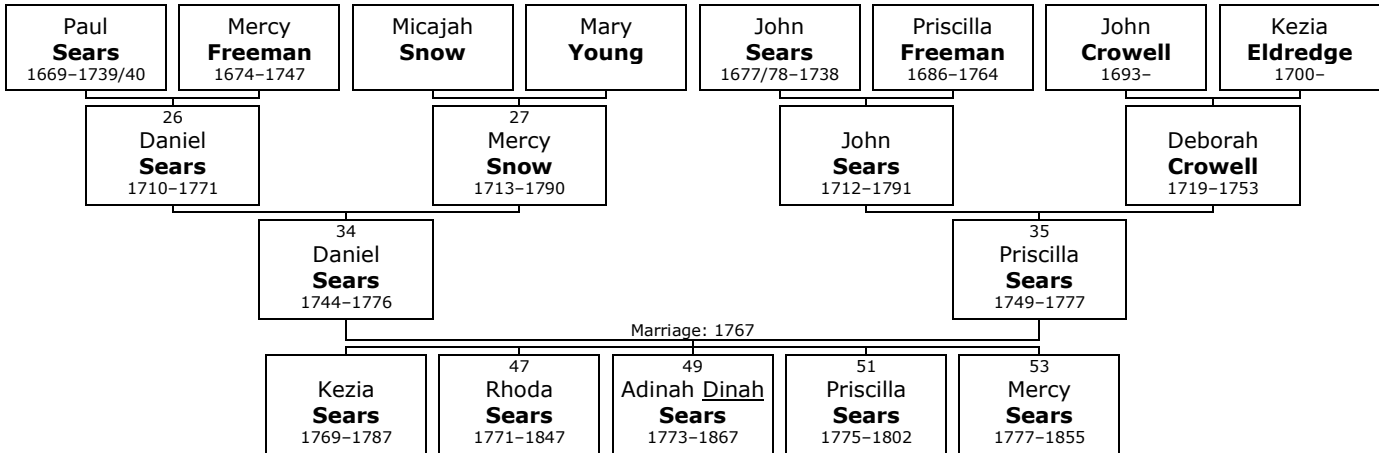
- 33.** At the age of 27, Jerusha married **Robert Homer** on Thursday, 7th January 1768, when he was 25 years old. They had two sons: Benjamin (1771–1825) and Daniel (1775–1845).
Robert was born in Yarmouth on 28th January 1742. He was the son of Benjamin Homer and Elizabeth Crowell.

Robert reached 89 years of age and died in 1832.

Sons of Jerusha Sears and Robert Homer:

- + 71 m I. **Benjamin⁴ Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 18th August 1771. He died on 13th December 1825, at the age of 54.
- + 73 m II. **Daniel Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 24th August 1775. He died in 1845 at the age of 69.

Family of Daniel Sears and Priscilla Sears



- 34.** **Daniel³ Sears** (*Daniel²*) was born on 17th June 1744, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[95, 96] He was the son of Daniel Sears (26) and Mercy Snow (27).

Daniel died in Yarmouth on 23rd September 1776, at the age of 32.^[95, 96] He was buried at No.49 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[96]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3186>

!S.P. May p.141 The inventory of Daniel Sears was filed 21 Mar 1777. The last four children are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Dea. John Sears 10 Mar 1789.

49 (Cherub) In Memory of Mr DANIEL SEARS who died Sept 23 1776

Mayflower Index: No. 29,916 Daniel; spouse Priscilla Sears; father Daniel and mother also MD

Dennis, Cape Cod, p 200 {Nathan Stone's} things were brought to him from Boston ... and were carted from the shore to the Manse by Christopher Crowell and Daniel Sears (1744-1776).

DVR - p 7, Daniel and Mercy Sears of Yarmouth a record of the births and names of their children

Yar VR Vol IV, p. 54 A record of the children: Keziah, Rhodah, Dinah, Priselah, Marcy; Vol IV p.89 d.

- 35.** At the age of 23, Daniel married **Priscilla Sears** on Thursday, 3rd December 1767, in Yarmouth when she was 18 years old.^[95, 96] They had five daughters: Kezia (1769–1787), Rhoda (1771–1847), Dinah (1773–1867), Priscilla (1775–1802) and Mercy (1777–1855).

Priscilla was born in Yarmouth on 5th April 1749.^[95, 96] She was the daughter of John Sears and Deborah Crowell.


⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

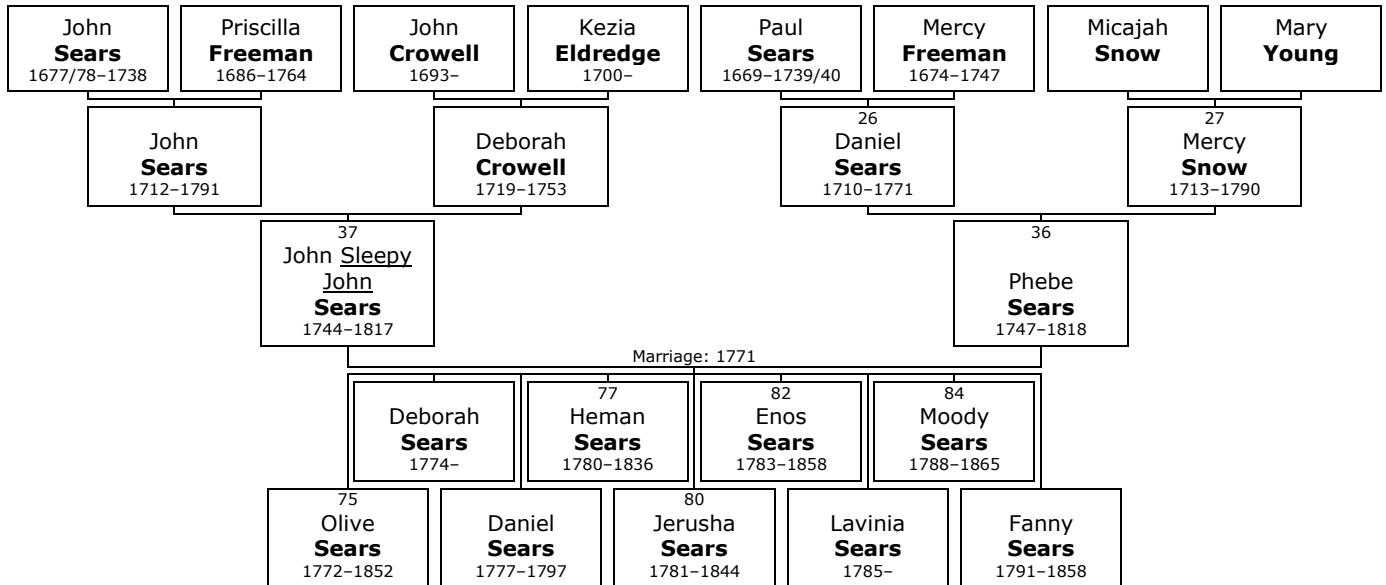
Priscilla reached 27 years of age and died in Brewster on 11th March 1777.^[95, 96] She was buried at No.49 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[96]

S P May, p 91, No 240, b., m. DVR p 7 Pricillah 48 (Cherub) In Memory of Mrs Priscilla Sears wife of Mr Daniel Sears who died March 11 1777 AEt 28
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3187>

Daughters of Daniel Sears and Priscilla Sears:

- f I. **Kezia⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th October 1769.^[96] She was christened on 27th October 1776. Kezia died on 29th July 1787, at the age of 17.^[96] She was buried at No. 47 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[96] 
- + 47 f II. **Rhoda Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st May 1771.^[95] She died in 1847 at the age of 75.^[95]
- + 49 f III. **Adinah Dinah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th July 1773.^[96] She died on 12th January 1867, at the age of 93.^[96]
- + 51 f IV. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27th February 1775.^[96] She died in Hawley, Franklin, in November 1802 at the age of 27.^[96]
- + 53 f V. **Mercy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 17th February 1777. She died in Yarmouth on 9th June 1855, at the age of 78.

Family of Phebe Sears and Sleepy John Sears



36. **Phebe³ Sears** (*Daniel²*) was born on 31st March 1747, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[97] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (26) and Mercy Snow (27).

Phebe died in Barnstable in January 1818 at the age of 70.

!S P May, p 85, No 213, b., married John Sears !Dennis, Cape Cod, p 226 !DVR, p 7

37. At the age of 24, Phebe married **Capt John Sleepy John Sears** on Thursday, 26th December 1771, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 27 years old.^[97-101] They had nine children: Olive (1772-1852),

⁹⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Deborah (1774–), Daniel (1777–1797), Heman (1780–1836), Jerusha (1781–1844), Enos (1783–1858), Lavinia (1785–), Moody (1788–1865) and Fanny (1791–1858).

Sleepy John was born in Yarmouth on 20th July 1744.^[98, 100, 101] He was the son of John Sears and Deborah Crowell.

Sleepy John reached 72 years of age and died in Dennis on 9th June 1817.^[99–101] He was buried at #109 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[100, 101]

#109 JOHN SEARS Inventor of Salt Works Died 1817 Aged 72 years

!Yar VR Book 4, p.110 m. by Rev. Nathan Stone; p.122 ent int May 6 1771 ;!Yar VR Vol IV. p.54 A record of the children of John Sears, Jr and Pebe:Ollive, Deborah, Daniel, Heman, Jerusha, Enos, Levine, Moody, Fanny

!S.P. May p.153(No 237) Died of consumption. Capt Sears will be long remembered on Cape Cod in connection with his invention of the process of making salt by solar evaporation.

! In 1776, he constructed a vat, one hundred feet long, and ten feet wide. Rafters were fixed over it, and shutters were contrived to move up and down, that the vat might be covered when it rained, and exposed to the sun in fair weather. But the works were leaky, and the first year he obtained but eight bushels of salt.

! He was ridiculed by his neighbors, and his invention was styled, "Sears' Folly"

! Capt. Sears persevered, the works were made tight, and the second year thirty bushels of salt were obtained.

! In this and the third year the salt water was poured into the vat from buckets a tedious and laborious operation.

! In the fourth year he rigged a pump, procured from the wreck of the British man-of-war "Somerset," which had been cast away upon the Cape; it was worked by" hand which was still great labor.

! In 1785, at the suggestion of Maj. Nathaniel Freeman of Harwich, Capt. Sears contrived a pump to be worked by wind, thus greatly abridging the labor.

! Covers to move on rollers were invented by Reuben Sears, a carpenter of Harwich; and Capt. Sears was further assisted in the improvement of the works by Capt. Wm Crowell, Capt. Christopher Crowell and Capt. Edward Sears of Dennis.

! These persons assigned to him their right and title in the invention, he applied for a patent, which he obtained in 1799.

! Incidentally to this industry, the manufacture of Glauber Salts, once much used in medicine, became an important branch of the business.

! Rev Ephraim Briggs of Chatham, a skillful chemist, greatly improved the process of manufacture.

! The salt business was for many years one of great value and importance in Barnstable County.

! In 1832 there were in the county 1,425,000 feet of vats, producing 358,250 bushels, but in 1834 the industry was checked by the reducito of the duty. The development of the Salt Springs in New York and elsewhere served to make the business unprofitable, and there are now (1887) few works standing and in operation.

! Like many other inventive geniuses, Capt Sears had fits of abstraction, and his neighbors gave him the nickname "Sleepy John," which he held till the success of his invention caused it to be diplaced by that of "Salt John."

! He once undertook to build an Orrery, and rigged up an old cart-wheel, to the spokes of which he affixed his planets. This was hung up over the door of his shop, in which he used to fasten himself while at work on his hobbies.

! One day his wife wishing to enter the shop forced the door, when the contrivance fell upon her, injuring her severely.

! When asked what was the matter with her,a neighbor said:"John Sears' earth fell upon her."

! He was in Lieut. Micajah Sears' Co., and served 3 days from 6 Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; and as Sergeant in Capt. Elisha Hedges' Co., in Col. Freeman's Regt., 13 to 18 Sep 1778; 52 miles travel.



!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 226, (1747-1817), p 210,

!DVR p 7

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

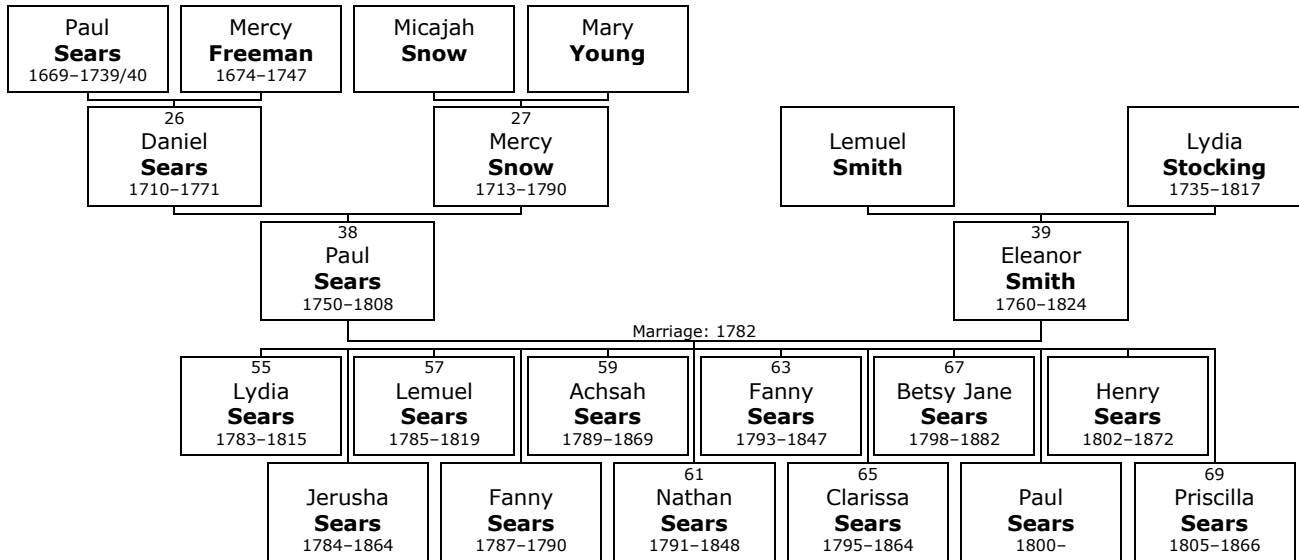
Children of Phebe Sears and John Sleepy John Sears:

- + 75 f I. **Olive⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th December 1772. She died in Brewster on 2nd March 1852, at the age of 79.
- f II. **Deborah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th September 1774. 
- m III. **Daniel Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th April 1777. He died in 1797 at the age of 19. Died At Sea.
- + 77 m IV. **Heman Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th April 1780. He died in Dennis on 27th February 1836, at the age of 55.
- + 80 f V. **Jerusha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27th November 1781. She died on 17th September 1844, at the age of 62.
- + 82 m VI. **Enos Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th October 1783.^[100] He died in Rowe, Franklin, on 27th February 1858, at the age of 74.^[100]
- f VII. **Lavinia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th September 1785.
- + 84 m VIII. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th November 1788.^[99, 100, 102] He died in Dennis on 28th May 1865, at the age of 76.^[100, 102]
- f IX. **Fanny Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28th April 1791. She died in Dennis on 20th September 1858, at the age of 67. Fanny was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis. 

Deborah

Fanny

Family of Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith



- 38. Capt Paul³ Sears** (*Daniel²*) was born on 2nd June 1750, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[103] He was the son of Daniel Sears (26) and Mercy Snow (27). Paul died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 3rd September 1808, at the age of 58.^[103] He was buried in Ashfield.^[103] !S P May p.142 Paul Sears at one time owned and sailed whaling vessels; removed to Ashfield, and lived on Cape street till his death in 1808. "Paul Sears, from Hampshire Co.," was in Capt. Benj. Phillips' Co., Col

¹⁰² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Betsey Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6149527753&indiv=try>.

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Elisha Porter's Regt, 10 Jul to 12 Aug 1777, and a corporal in Capt. Sam'l Westcott's Co., Col Jos. Ashley's Regt, 19 Sep to 18 Oct 1777, in Northern army.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,002 Paul; spouse Eleanor Smith; father Daniel

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 208, ... Captain Paul Sears (1750-1808) continued to make whaling voyages. -Used with permission Dennis Historical Society

!

!DVR, p 7, b.

!

!Ashfield VR SMITH Eleanor and Paul Sears, M. Oct. 25, 1782. *



- 39.** At the age of 32, Paul married **Eleanor Smith** on Friday, 25th October 1782, in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, when she was 22 years old.^[103] They had twelve children: Lydia (1783-1815), Jerusha (1784-1864), Lemuel (1785-1819), Fanny (1787-1790), Achsah (1789-1869), Nathan (1791-1848), Fanny (1793-1847), Clarissa (1795-1864), Betsy (1798-1882), Paul (1800-), Henry (1802-1872) and Priscilla (1805-1866).

Eleanor was born in Connecticut on Wednesday, 23rd July 1760.^[103] She was the daughter of Lemuel Smith and Lydia Stocking.

Eleanor reached 64 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 3rd August 1824.^[103] She was buried in Ashfield.^[103]

!Ashfield VR SMITH Eleanor, w. Paul Sears, b. July 23, 1760.

Children of Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith:

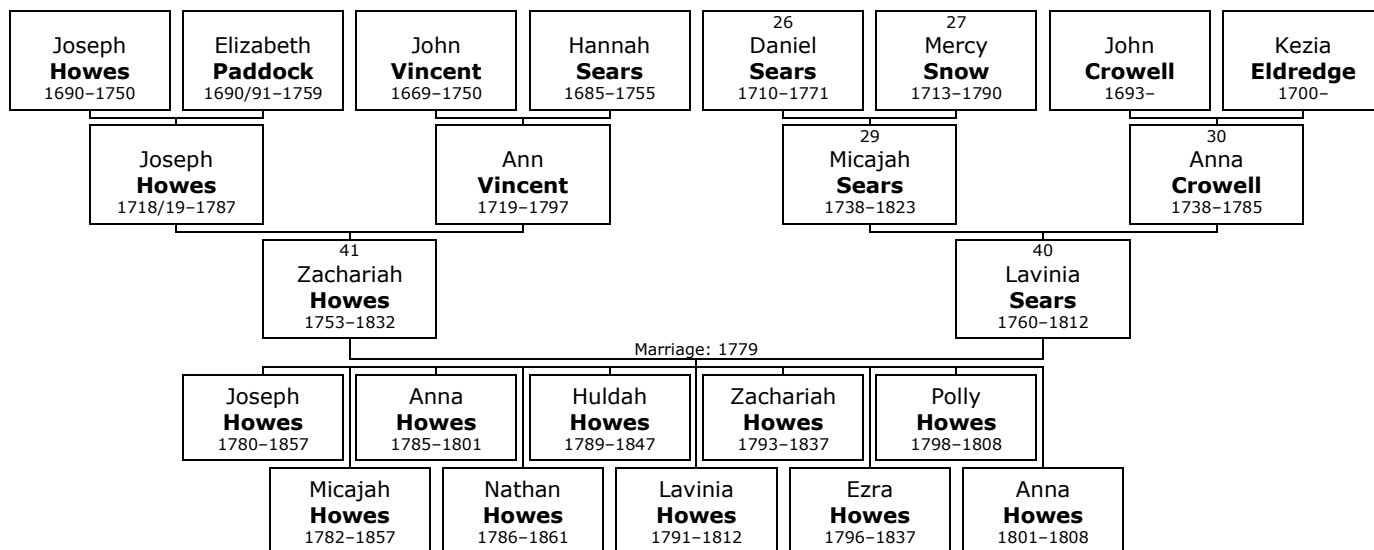
- | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|
| + 55 | f | I. Lydia⁴ Sears was born in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 29 th July 1783. She died on 12 th March 1815, at the age of 31. | |
| | f | II. Jerusha Sears was born in Ashfield on 7 th October 1784. ^[103] She was christened in Ashfield on 1 st July 1792. Jerusha died in Ashfield in April 1864 at the age of 79. ^[103] She was buried in Ashfield. ^[103] |  <p>Jerusha</p> |
| + 57 | m | III. Lemuel Sears was born in Ashfield on 30 th December 1785. He died in Ashfield on 28 th May 1819, at the age of 33. | |
| | f | IV. Fanny Sears was born in Ashfield on 27 th August 1787. She died on 12 th April 1790, at the age of 2. |  <p>Fanny</p> |
| + 59 | f | V. Achsah Sears was born in Ashfield on 11 th April 1789. She died on 7 th August 1869, at the age of 80. | |
| + 61 | m | VI. Nathan Sears was born in Ashfield on 14 th February 1791. ^[103] He died in Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, on 1 st February 1848, at the age of 56. ^[103] | |
| + 63 | f | VII. Fanny Sears was born in Ashfield on 21 st October 1793. She died on 13 th March 1847, at the age of 53. | |
| + 65 | f | VIII. Clarissa Sears was born in Ashfield on 26 th November 1795. She died in March 1864 at the age of 68. | |
| + 67 | f | IX. Betsy Jane Sears was born in Ashfield on 20 th June 1798. She died on 6 th December 1882, at the age of 84. | |
| | m | X. Paul Sears was born in Ashfield on 4 th April 1800. He died in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. | |
| | m | XI. Henry Sears was born in Ashfield on 25 th May 1802. He died in perh, Texas, in 1872 at the age of 69. | |

+ 69 f XII. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Ashfield on 31st December 1805.^[103, 104] She died in Buckland on 7th June 1866, at the age of 60.^[103]

¹⁰⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

1st Cousins

Family of Lavinia Sears and Zachariah Howes



40. **Lavinia⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Micajah³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 26th November 1760, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[105, 106] She was the daughter of Micajah Sears (29) and Anna Crowell (30).

Lavinia was christened on 12th April 1761. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 14th September 1812, at the age of 51.^[105] Lavinia was buried in Plain Cemetery, Ashfield.^[105, 107]

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 131 m. int.

Zachariah Howes and Lavinia Sears 9 Feb 1779; p.133 m. by Revd Mr Nathan Stone

!

!Howes Gen. sp. Lavinia

!

!Barbara Goldsmith- d. ae 51y. 10m. 8d. - ca 1799 Zachariah and Lavinia made the trip from the Cape to Ashfield/Hawley by oxen wagon. Zachariah served in the Rev War. All the children were born in Ashfield.

!

!Descendants of Lavinia are Mayflower Descendants of William Brewster

!

!S P May No 555

!

!Ashfield VR HOWES Zachariah and Lavinia Sears, m. Feb. 23, 1779. *

www.newenglandancestors.org

1761 HOWES Zachariah, h. Lavinia (Sears), Feb. -, 1761. Birth Ashfield

1779 HOWES Zachariah and Lavinia Sears, Feb. 23, 1779.* Marriage Ashfield

1780 HOWES Joseph, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Aug. 27, 1780. Birth Ashfield

1782 HOWES Micajah, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Mar. 6, 1782. Birth Ashfield

1784 HOWES Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Jan. 16, 1784. Birth Ashfield

1786 HOWES Nathan, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Oct. 28, 1786. Birth Ashfield

1789 HOWES Huldah, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), May 8, 1789. Birth Ashfield

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁷ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Lavinia S. Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=madeath&h=47531&indiv=try>.

| | | | |
|------|-------|--|----------|
| 1791 | HOWES | Lavina, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 23, 1791. [Levina, C.R.1.] Birth | Ashfield |
| 1793 | HOWES | Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Dec. 19, 1793. Birth | Ashfield |
| 1796 | HOWES | Ezra, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Apr. 4, 1796. Birth | Ashfield |
| 1798 | HOWES | Polly, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 27, 1798. [Molly, C. R.1.] Birth | Ashfield |
| 1801 | HOWES | Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), July 23, 1801. ["Mother," w. Francis Ranney, G.R.8.] Birth | Ashfield |
| 1801 | HOWES | Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 12, 1801. [in 17th y., G.R.8.] Death | Ashfield |
| 1808 | HOWES | Polly, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Mar. 13, 1808. [Mar. 12, a. 9, C.R.1.] Death | Ashfield |
| 1760 | SEARS | Lavina, w. Zachariah Howes, Nov. 26, 1760. Birth | Ashfield |
| 1779 | SEARS | Lavina and Zachariah Howes, Feb. 23, 1779.* Marriage | Ashfield |

- 41.** At the age of 18, Lavinia married **Zachariah Howes** on Tuesday, 9th February 1779, at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 25 years old.^[105, 106, 108-110] They had ten children: Joseph (1780-1857), Micajah (1782-1857), Anna (1785-1801), Nathan (1786-1861), Huldah (1789-1847), Lavinia (1791-1812), Zachariah (1793-1837), Ezra (1796-1837), Polly (1798-1808) and Anna (1801-1808).

Zachariah was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 23rd May 1753.^[105, 106] He was the son of Joseph Howes and Ann Vincent.

Zachariah reached 79 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 28th December 1832.^[105] He was buried in Plain Cemetery, Ashfield.^[105]

!Howes Gen. Family bible b.12 may 1754, JCH says 23 Mar 1753 Served as PVT in CPT Childs Co, COL Wells Regt, MA Militia

!

!Barbara Goldsmith- c. 1799 Zachariah and Lavina made the trip from the Cape to Ashfield/Hawley by oxen wagon. DAR received a pension on claim executed 1832, for service as a private in Capt Child's company, Col Wells regiment

Children of Lavinia Sears and Zachariah Howes:

- m I. **Joseph⁵ Howes** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 27th August 1780.^[111-113] He died on 30th January 1857, at the age of 76.

At the age of 28, Joseph married **Elizabeth Sears** on Wednesday, 16th November 1808, when she was 26 years old.^[105, 111-117] They had seven children: Roland (1809-1867),

¹⁰⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Levinah Seears.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=643569&indiv=try.

¹⁰⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Lavinia Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarr&h=98658&indiv=try>.

¹¹⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Lavinia Sears.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642538&indiv=try.

¹¹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Mercy H Dyer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=3892238&indiv=try>.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Roaland Sears Howes.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6326141&indiv=try>.

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah B Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6326153&indiv=try>.

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 65; Image: 69; Family History Library Film: 803501.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Joseph (1811–1835), Mercy (1812–1869), Henry (1813–1889), Franklin (1816–1887), Elizabeth (1818–) and Elijah (1822–1913).

Elizabeth was born in Harwich, Barnstable, on Wednesday, 26th December 1781.^[105, 114-117] She was the daughter of Roland Sears and Thankful Crowell.

She was christened in East Yarmouth on 7th April 1782. Elizabeth reached 86 years of age and died in Hawley on 24th December 1868.^[105, 115] She was buried in Hawley.^[105]

Harwich VR p. 99 [Vol I p.82] Eleasabath b. !SPMN 17 Dec?

- m II. **Micajah Howes** was born in Ashfield on 6th March 1782. He died in Ashfield on 9th May 1857, at the age of 75.

At the age of 23, Micajah Howes married **Roxanna Cranston** on Sunday, 23rd February 1806, in Ashfield when she was 18 years old. They had ten children: Jonathan (1808–1860), Polly (1809–1889), Zachariah (1810–1884), Micajah (1812–1830), Martha (1814–1913), Esther (1819–1911), Roxanna (1821–1903), Otis (1823–), Lavina (1828–1857) and Micajah (1831–).

Roxanna was born in Ashfield on Saturday, 3rd March 1787. She reached 84 years of age and died in Ashfield on 27th November 1871.

- f III. **Anna Howes** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 16th January 1785.^[105, 106] She died on 12th August 1801, at the age of 16.^[105, 106] Anna was buried in Ashfield.^[105]

- m IV. **Nathan Howes** was born in perh on 28th October 1786.^[118, 119] He died in 1861 at the age of 74.

Nathan Howes married **Nabby Phillips** on Thursday, 2nd December 1813. They had five children: Lemuel (1815–1856), Asa (1816–), Nathan (1818–1874), Polina (1820–1864) and Minerva (1822–).

Nabby was born in 1793. She reached 76 years of age and died in 1869.

- f V. **Huldah Howes** was born in perh on 8th May 1789. She died on 30th September 1847, at the age of 58.

Huldah Howes married **Lemuel Phillips** on Thursday, 11th June 1812. They had one daughter: Lavina.

!Howes Gen says Samuel

Huldah married **David Purrington** on Saturday, 26th December 1829. They have no known children.

David was born in 1785. Of Coltrain.

- f VI. **Lavinia Howes** was born in perh on 23rd August 1791. She died on 14th September 1812, at the age of 21.

Lavinia married **Elijah Bardwell**.

- m VII. **Zachariah Howes** was born in perh on 19th December 1793. He died on 27th September 1837, at the age of 43.

Zachariah married **Lucy Wrisley**. They had two children: Charles (1838–1911) and Martha.

- m VIII. **Ezra Howes** was born in perh on 14th April 1796. He died on 15th June 1837, at the age of 41.

Ezra married **Lydia Spaulding** on Wednesday, 8th May 1822. They had two daughters: Mary (1823–) and Lydia (1825–1832).

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_317; Page: 261B; Image: 128. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Asa Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=81472464&indiv=try>.

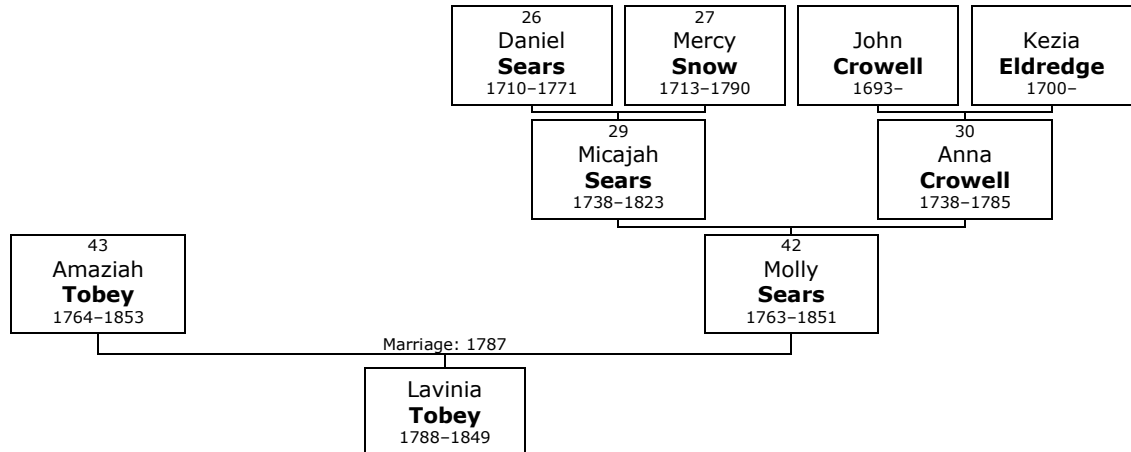
¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Record for Lemuel Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=80077&indiv=try>.

Ezra married **Lois Warren**.

- f IX. **Polly Howes** was born in perh on 27th August 1798. She died on 18th March 1808, at the age of 9.
- f X. **Anna Howes** was born in perh on 23rd July 1801. She died on 18th March 1808, at the age of 6.

Anna married **Francis Ranney**.

Family of Molly Sears and Amaziah Tobey



42. **Molly⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Micajah³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 27th September 1763, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Micajah Sears (29) and Anna Crowell (30). Molly was christened in August 1764. She died in Conway, Franklin, on 19th December 1851, at the age of 88.

!S P May No 557 Orr GEDCOM - d. 10 Dec 1851

!

!Conway VR TOBEY Amaziah of C. and Polly Sears of Yarmouth, int. Nov. 6, 1787.

!

!Yar VR Book 4 p.111 m.

by Red. Mr. Nathan Stone-Amaziah Toby of Conway and Polly Sears

43. Molly married **Amaziah Tobey** on Wednesday, 14th November 1787, in Conway. They had one daughter: Lavinia (1788-1849).

Amaziah was born in Conway in 1764. He reached 89 years of age and died in Conway on 24th August 1853.

!JNC Amaziah Tobey was undoubtedly descended from Thomas Tobey, an early settler of Sandwich, MA.

However, the necessary links to this ancestor are not known. Amaziah and Molly moved to Conway, MAS and bought land of Elnathan Tobey for L20 on 11 Aug 1787. He sold land adjoining his home on 7 Jan 1797, and part of the tract on which he lived 15 Feb 1837. His land and property were assigned, and were sold by the assignee 29 May 1846, his wife Molly conveying her right of dower. VR Conway, MA. Tobey (Tobie, Toby) Genealogy, 1905, p 73.

Daughter of Molly Sears and Amaziah Tobey:

- f I. **Lavinia⁵ Tobey** was born in Conway on 26th September 1788. She died in Conway in 1849 at the age of 60.
- At the age of 20, Lavinia married **Lemuel Howes** on Sunday, 1st January 1809, when he was 23 years old. They had four children: Amaziah (1810-1885), Lewis (1814-1874), Polly and Ann.
- Lemuel was born in Ashfield on Thursday, 10th November 1785. He was the son of Kimbal Howes and Elizabeth Howes.
- Lemuel reached 63 years of age and died in 1849.
- Howes Gen p 51 No 232 announced intent to marry 1 January 1809 alive 1849 Conway, Massachusetts

Henry Sears

44. Capt Henry⁴ Sears (*Lieut Micajah³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 8th August 1775, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[120-122] He was the son of Micajah Sears (29) and Anna Crowell (30).

Henry was christened on 22nd October 1775. He died in East Dennis on 22nd February 1839, at the age of 63.^[120] Henry was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[120]

!Capt Henry Sears, b 8 Aug 1775 I took this photo in the Red Top Cemetery in Brewster, a beautiful little place off the road to the mill. Samuel P May's Descendants of Richard Sears show Capt Henry as No 560 The Dennis Vital Records, p 68, show his intentions to marry Elizabeth Snow on 29 Oct 1801 published 1 Nov 1801; then on page 186 a record of his death (22 Feb 1839); page 277 Henry Sears and his wife Ruth Turner a record of their children Red Top Cemetery Records, p. 95, In memory of Capt Henry Sears who died Feb. 22 1839 aged 63 years-Also his son Henry Sears Jr who was drowned April 15 1825 aged 18 when his boat was upset. In the Harwich Vital Records (Brewster did not come into its own until 1803-before that it was Harwich) p. 209 marriage intentions of Mr Henry Sears of Dennis and Miss Elisabeth Snow of Harwich 29 Oct 1801; p. 224 m. by Rev Nathan Underwood

!
!S P May, No 560 p. 232

!DVR, p 68, int. m. 29 Oct 1801 pub 1 Nov 1801; p. 186, d.; p 277 Henry Sears 3d and his wife Ruth A record of their children

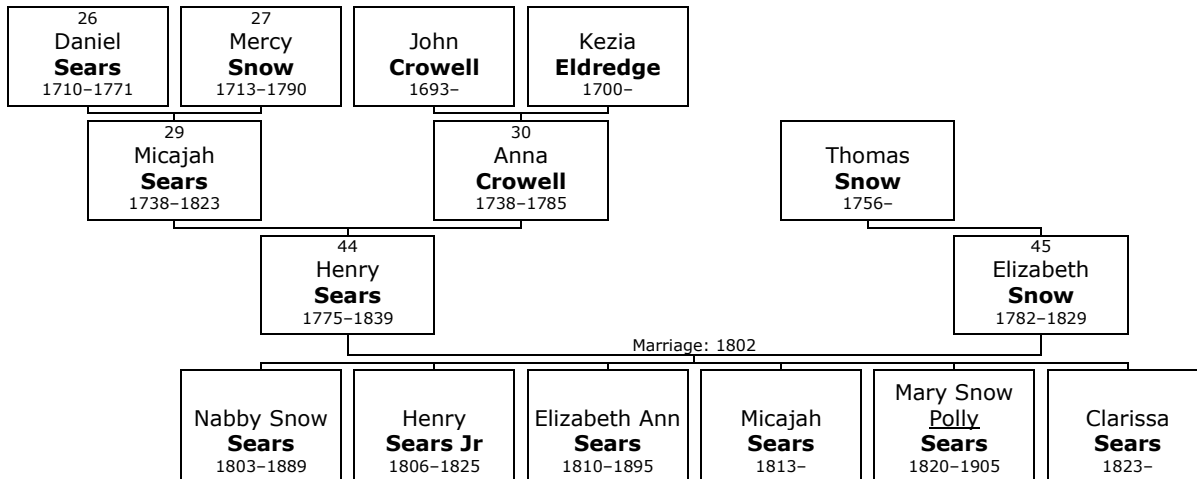
!
!Red Top Cemetery Records, p. 95, In memory of Capt Henry Sears who died Feb. 22 1839 aged 63 years-Also his son Henry Sears Jr who was drowned April 15 1825 aged 18

!
!Harwich VR p. 209 m. int. Mr Henry Sears of Dennis and Miss Elisabeth Snow of Harwich 29 Oct 1801; p. 224 m. by Rev Nathan Underwood

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4456>

Marriages with Elizabeth Snow and Ruth Grey (Page 49) are known.

Family of Henry Sears and Elizabeth Snow



Here are the details about **Henry Sears** first marriage with Elizabeth Snow. You can read more about Henry on page 47.

¹²⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Micajah Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=82004554810&indiv=try>.

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45247780&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

45. Capt Henry Sears married **Elizabeth Snow** on Thursday, 1st April 1802, in Harwich.^[120-122] They had six children: Nabby (1803–1889), Henry (1806–1825), Elizabeth (1810–1895), Micajah (1813–), Polly (1820–1905) and Clarissa (1823–).

Elizabeth was born in Harwich in 1782.^[120] She was the daughter of Thomas Snow.

Elizabeth reached 47 years of age and died in Dennis on 24th August 1829.^[120] She was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[120]

!SPM, gr-st !DVR, p 186, d. !Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, In memory of ELIZABETH SEARS wife of Henry Sears who died August 24, 1829. Aged 47 years

Children of Henry Sears and Elizabeth Snow:

f I. **Nabby Snow⁵ Sears** was born in Brewster on 25th January 1803. She died in Pembroke, Plymouth, on 10th January 1889, at the age of 85.

Nabby Snow married **Eli Jacobs**.

At the age of 58, Nabby Snow married **Thomas Sears** on Sunday, 28th July 1861, in Brewster when he was 63 years old.^[123] They have no known children.

Thomas was born in Harwich on Saturday, 30th December 1797.^[123] He was the son of Reuben Sears and Abigail Nabby Vincent.

He was christened on 4th February 1798. Thomas reached 75 years of age and died in Brewster on 23rd April 1873.^[123] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[123]

!S P May p.244 Thomas Sears was well known, and loved by all.

His death was, as his life, calm and peaceful, with a full assurance that he was ready.

!

!Yarmouth Register, 26 Apr 1873, Deaths - In Brewster, 23d inst, Thomas Sears, aged 75 years, 4 mos.

!

!1855 Barnst. co census

Sears, Thomas M 57 Farmer Massachusetts Brewster 5 24 4

Sears, Elizabeth F 48 Massachusetts Brewster 5 25 4

Sears, David H M 18 Mariner Massachusetts Brewster 5 26 4

Sears, Thomas P M 10 Massachusetts Brewster 5 27 4

!

!DVR p. 558 m. int. 9 Sep 1826

!

!Brewster VR to 1849 p.63, b.; p. 107 lists his children

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 143 d ae 75 y's 4 m's

!

!Harwich VR p 195, Thomas Sears Son of Ruben Sears and his wife Abigail Born Decr 30th 1797

m II. **Henry Sears Jr** was born on 21st July 1806. He died on 15th April 1825, at the age of 18. Henry was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

f III. **Elizabeth Ann Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th August 1810.^[124] She died at Age: 85 in Pembroke, Plymouth, on 18th October 1895, at the age of 85.^[124]

Elizabeth Ann Sears married **Jonathan Oldham Mann**. They had four children: Charles (1836–1854), Ellen (1837–), George (1839–1930) and Mary (1842–).

Jonathan Oldham was born in 1808.

m IV. **Micajah Sears** was born in Dennis on 10th December 1813.^[120, 122, 125, 126]

¹²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁵ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3599&h=1476227&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Micajah Sears:

Residence: 1820 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^[126]

Residence: 4th March 1840 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^[120]

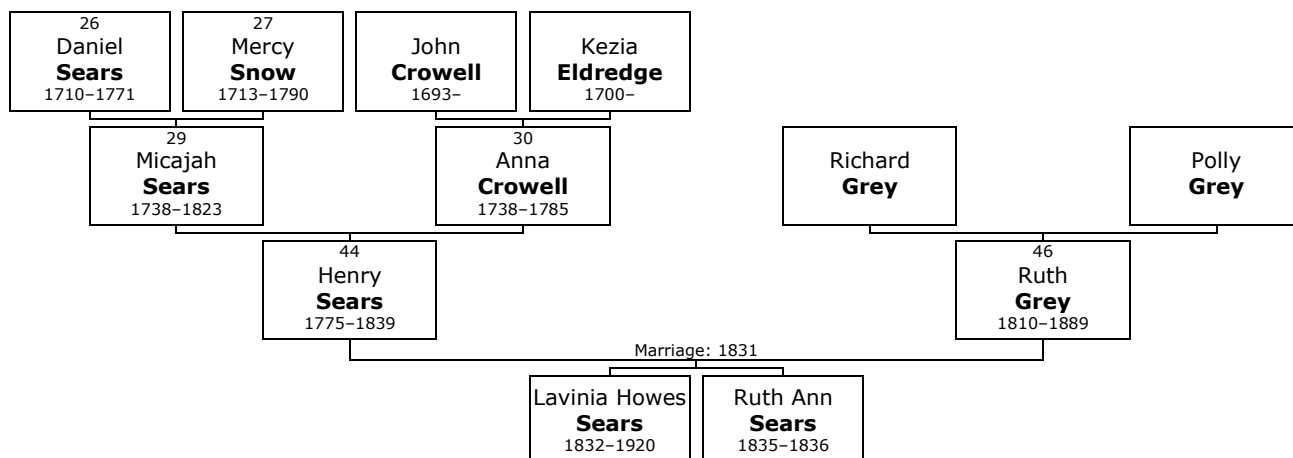
- f V. **Mary Snow Polly Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th October 1820.^[124] She died at Age: 84 in Brockton, Plymouth, on 25th February 1905, at the age of 84.^[124]

Mary Snow Polly Sears married **Abner Cushman Crooker**. They had two children: Charles (1851–1935) and Jessie (1858–).

Abner Cushman was born in 1820. He reached 54 years of age and died in 1874.

- f VI. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Dennis on 26th March 1823.

Family of Henry Sears and Ruth Grey



Here are the details about **Henry Sears** second marriage with Ruth Grey. You can read more about Henry on page 47.

46. Capt Henry Sears married **Ruth Grey** on Wednesday, 2nd February 1831, in Dennis.^[121, 124, 127-130] !DVR p. 564 Hinry Sears and Ruth Turner their int. of m. Febr 2 1831 They had two daughters: Lavinia (1832–1920) and Ruth (1835–1836).

Ruth was born in Yarmouth in 1810.^[121, 124, 127-131] She was the daughter of Richard Grey and Polly Grey.

Ruth reached 79 years of age and died at Age: 88 in Dennis on 12th March 1889.^[121, 124]

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Page: 120; NARA Roll: M33_47; Image: 74. Record for Micajah Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7734&h=698622&indiv=try>.

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 239B; Image: 56. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0482. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 348; Image: 350; Family History Library Film: 803486. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 129B; Image: 262; Family History Library Film: 552099. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹³¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Ruth Crowell Birth: abt 1800 in Massachusetts Death:.

2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0482. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=43751533&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Ruth Crowell Birth: abt 1800 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::43751533

More facts and events for Ruth Grey:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[128]
Age: 80; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self

Daughters of Henry Sears and Ruth Grey:

- f I. **Lavinia Howes⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 27th February 1832.^[121, 128, 132, 133] She died in 1920 at the age of 87.^[133] Age: 88. Lavinia Howes was buried in Dennis Port.^[133]

More facts and events for Lavinia Howes Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[128, 132]
Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Lavinia Howes married **Eleazer Crowell Jr** in September 1850 in Dennis.^[121, 124, 134] DVR p. 697 m.int. 18 Sep 1850 They had two sons: Henry (1851–) and Eleazer (1853–1854).

Eleazer was born at Age: 0 in Dennis on Saturday, 17th March 1827.^[121, 124, 134] He was the son of Eleazar Crowell.

Eleazer reached 65 years of age and died at Age: 66 in Dennis on 11th February 1893.^[124]

1 UID 978D4A42E2B3CA43A1691443730EBB3B2AF6

Lavinia Howes Sears married **Henry Covel** on Wednesday, 3rd May 1865, in Dennis.^[121] They had one daughter: Florene (ca.1866–).

Henry was born in Yarmouth in 1830.^[121] He was the son of Asa Covel and Abigail --Covel.

DVR p. 764 Cooper, second m. to Levina Name: Henry Covel Age in 1860: 29
Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: South Yarmouth Roll: M653_486 Page: 243 Year: 1860 Head of Household: William Oliver

1 UID DEB4FBB53D493F4B9B16BE194FE5BCBE88F3

At the age of 43, Lavinia Howes Sears married **Edwin S Young** on Tuesday, 4th May 1875, in Harwich when he was 26 years old.^[121, 128, 135] DVR p. 809 m. int. Levina H Covell, Second m., dau Henry and Ruth Sears They have no known children.

Edwin S was born in Dennis on Thursday, 21st September 1848.^[121, 128, 135, 136] He was the son of Simeon Young.

DVR p. 809 Mariner (m. int. only- were they actually married?) Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about Edwin S Young Birth Date: 21 Sep 1848 Event

¹³² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1835 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹³³ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 310; Image: 310; Family History Library Film: 803486.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Edwin Young Birth: abt 1849 in Massachusetts Death:.

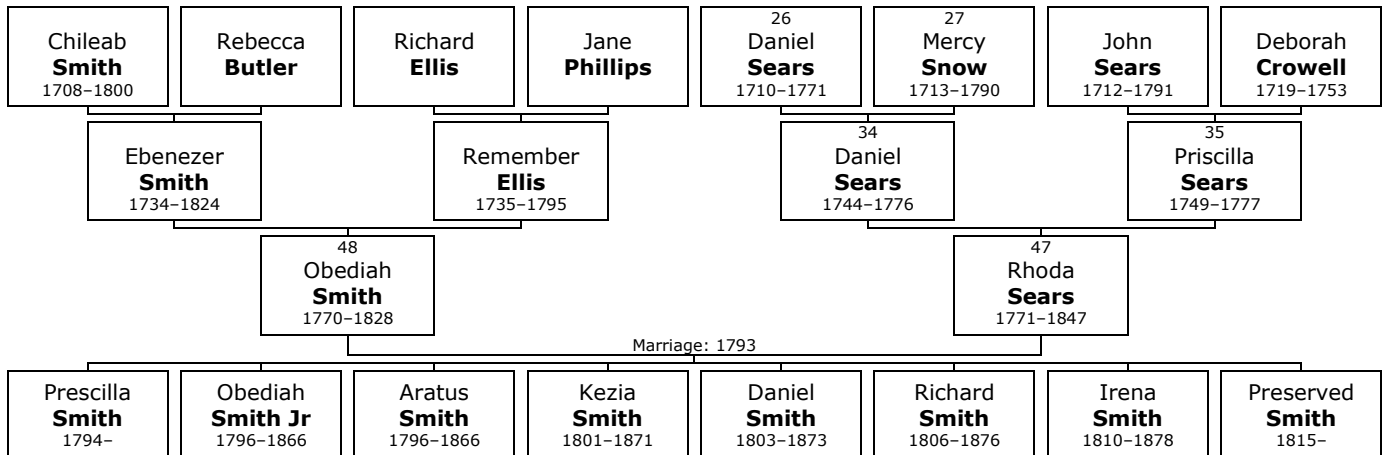
Type: Birth Event City: Dennis Father Name: Simeon Young Mother Name: Priscilla Young
 1 UID 94832E7A7670014E9FAD90BA4C404A187814 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0482. 3 NOTE http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=20875043&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Edwin Young Birth: abt 1849 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::20875043

- f II. **Ruth Ann Sears** was born in Dennis on 1st March 1835. She died on 23rd November 1836, at the age of 1. Ruth Ann was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Ruth

Family of Rhoda Sears and Obediah Smith



47. **Rhoda⁴ Sears** (*Daniel³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 1st May 1771, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[137] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (34) and Priscilla Sears (35).

Rhoda was christened on 27th October 1776. She died in 1847 at the age of 75.^[137]

!S P May No 562

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4449>

48. Rhoda married **Obediah Smith** in 1793.^[137] They had eight children: Prescilla (1794–), Obediah (1796–1866), Aratus (1796–1866), Kezia (1801–1871), Daniel (1803–1873), Richard (1806–1876), Irena (1810–1878) and Preserved (1815–).

Obediah was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on Friday, 6th April 1770. He was the son of Ebenezer Smith and Remember Ellis.

He was christened in Ashfield. Obediah reached 58 years of age and died in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York, on 17th October 1828.

BIRTH: Letter from Richard Shipps; 1710-1946; Letter dtd 11 Jul 1996; ;

Children of Rhoda Sears and Obediah Smith:

- f I. **Prescilla⁵ Smith** was born in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 10th August 1794.
 m II. **Obediah Smith Jr** was born in Hawley on 28th November 1796. He died in 1866 at the age of 69.
 Obediah married **Arsenith Goff**. They had ten children: Harriet (1822–), Sewell (1823–), Philander (1824–), Nelson (1826–), Almira (1829–), Willard (1832–), Ann (1834–), Oscar (1837–), Ellen (1839–) and Charles.

¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921. [Source citation includes one media item]

Arsenith was born in Massachusetts on Monday, 18th April 1803. Royal? not a place in Mass.

!BIRTH: Letter from Richard Shipp; 1710-1946; Letter dtd 11 Jul 1996; ; CHAN DATE 2 AUG 1995

- m III. **Aratus Smith** was born in Hawley on 28th November 1796.^[137] He died in 1866 at the age of 69.^[137]
- f IV. **Kezia Smith** was born in Schenectady, New York, on 3rd February 1801. She died in 1871 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Daniel Smith** was born in Deerfield, Oneida, on 20th October 1803. He died in 1873 at the age of 69.
- m VI. **Richard Smith** was born in Williamstown, Oswego, on 6th March 1806. He died in 1876 at the age of 69.
- f VII. **Irena Smith** was born in Williamstown on 28th January 1810. She died on 5th May 1878, at the age of 68.

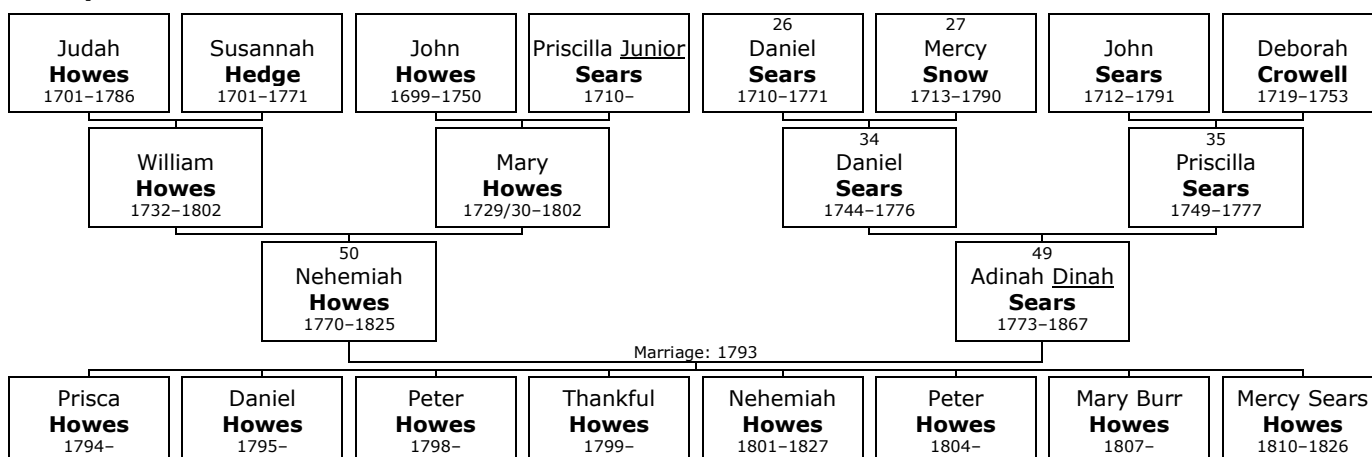
At the age of 19, Irena Smith married **William H Pool** on Thursday, 7th May 1829, when he was 21 years old. They had one son: Achish (1830–1893).

William H was born on Saturday, 9th January 1808. He reached 82 years of age and died on 25th October 1890.

- m VIII. **Preserved Smith** was born in Williamstown on 5th August 1815.

Preserved Smith married **Arvilla Isabella Fisher**. They had one son: Clark (1853–1934).

Family of Dinah Sears and Nehemiah Howes



49. **Adinah Dinah⁴ Sears** (*Daniel³, Daniel²*) was born on Sunday, 25th July 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[138-140] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (34) and Priscilla Sears (35).

Dinah was christened on 27th October 1776. She died on 12th January 1867, at the age of 93.^[138] Dinah was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine.^[138]

!S P May No 563

!

! Yar VR Book 4, p. 145 Capt Nehemiah Howes and Mrs Adinah Sears both of Yarmouth ent int May 4 1793; p. 146 m. by Rev Nathan Stone - Nehemiah Howes to Dinah Sears of Yarmouth

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1.
[Source citation includes one media item]

50. At the age of 19, Dinah married **Capt Nehemiah Howes** on Thursday, 27th June 1793, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when he was 23 years old.^[138-141] They had eight children: Prisca (1794-), Daniel (1795-), Peter (1798-), Thankful (1799-), Nehemiah (1801-1827), Peter (1804-), Mary (1807-) and Mercy (1810-1826).

Nehemiah was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 6th January 1770.^[138, 140] He was the son of William Howes and Mary Howes.

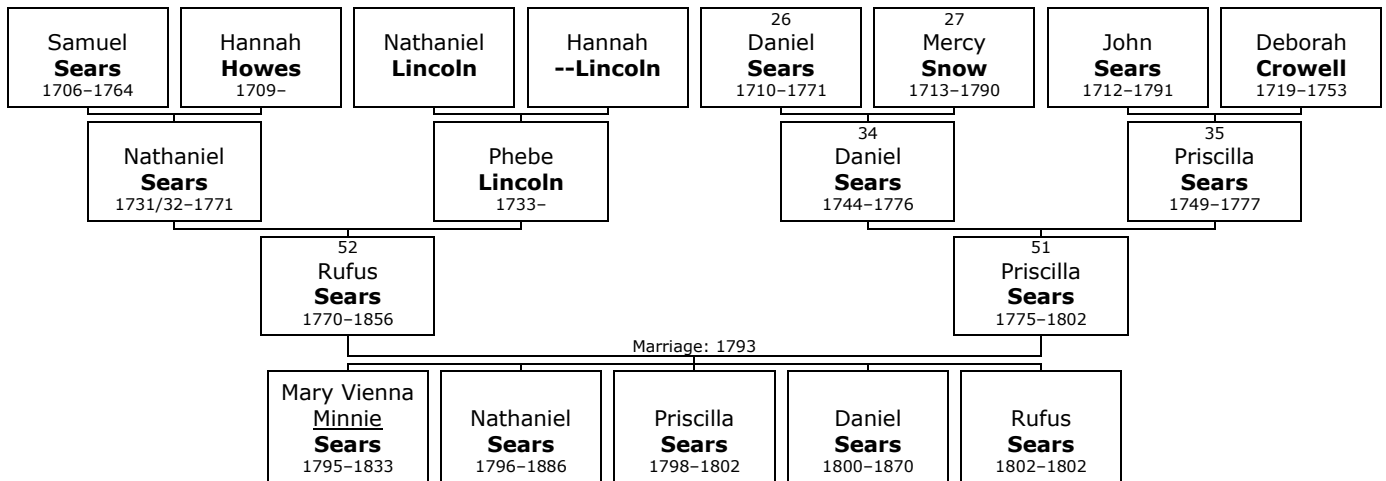
Nehemiah reached 54 years of age and died on 4th January 1825.^[138] He was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine.^[138]

!S.P. May p.57 Removed to Maine !Howes Gen p 30; p 55

Children of Adinah Dinah Sears and Nehemiah Howes:

- m I. **Prisca⁵ Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 10th February 1794.
- m II. **Daniel Howes** was born in perh on 27th November 1795.
- m III. **Peter Howes** was born in perh on 17th April 1798.
- f IV. **Thankful Howes** was born in perh on 19th December 1799.
- m V. **Nehemiah Howes** was born in Dennis on 9th December 1801.^[138, 142] He died on 18th August 1827, at the age of 25.^[138] Nehemiah was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine.^[138]
- m VI. **Peter Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 23rd September 1804.
- f VII. **Mary Burr Howes** was born in perh on 18th October 1807.
- f VIII. **Mercy Sears Howes** was born in perh on 23rd January 1810.^[138, 140] She died in Franklin, Norfolk, on 18th August 1826, at the age of 16.^[138] Mercy Sears was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine.^[138]

Family of Priscilla Sears and Rufus Sears



51. **Priscilla⁴ Sears** (*Daniel³, Daniel²*) was born on Monday, 27th February 1775, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[143] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (34) and Priscilla Sears (35).

Priscilla was christened on 10th November 1776. She died in Hawley, Franklin, in November 1802 at the age of 27.^[143] Priscilla was buried in Hawley.^[143]

!S.P. May p.140 died of scarlet fever. She was early left an orphan, and was brought up by her uncle, Paul Sears of Ashfield. Mayflower Index: No. 30,011 Priscilla; spouse Rufus Sears; father Daniel

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

52. Priscilla married **Dea Rufus Sears** in 1793 in Ashfield.^[143, 144] They had five children: Minnie (1795–1833), Nathaniel (1796–1886), Priscilla (1798–1802), Daniel (1800–1870) and Rufus (1802–1802).

Rufus was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on Tuesday, 9th January 1770.^[143] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears and Phebe Lincoln.

Rufus reached 86 years of age and died in Hawley, Franklin, on 16th November 1856.^[143] He was buried in Hawley.^[143]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3184>

!S.P. May p.315 Rufus Sears was born in the east precinct of Yarmouth, now Dennis, MA, in 1770, and was but a few weeks old when his father died. He lived with his mother until eleven years old, (who meanwhile had married Gorham Baker,) and then removed with his sister, Desire, wife of Dea. Joseph Bangs, to Hawley, then an almost unbroken wilderness, with a few scattering log-houses, and lived with her until 21. He then made a visit to his mother on Cape Cod, carrying his clothes and provisions in a pack, and traveling all the distance on foot; spent the winter with her, and in March, not wishing to go to sea, as the other young men were then doing, he shouldered his pack and trudged back to Hawley again. When he left the Cape the farmers were planting; arriving at Hawley, he found the land still covered with the last winter's snow. He then purchased and cleared a tract of land, put up a small house, and about 1793 married Priscilla Sears. He professed to be a follower of the meek and lowly Jesus before he was 21, endeavored to train up his children in the right way, and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church for many years.

!Hawley, Mass The First Fifty Years 1770-1820 by Harrison Parker p. 65 Despite the presence of a doctor [Daniel Fobes], townfolk were still subject to many ailments for which there was no cure. The infant death rate was high. One particularly bad year was 1802, when scarlet fever and other diseases swept through the town. Eleven children under the age of 10, died that year alone. The worst hit family was that of Rufus Sears. His first wife and 3 youngest children died within three weeks of each other in November and December, 1802. He was left alone to care for the two surviving children, ages 7 and 8. The original layout of what later became Middle Road began opposite the Pudding Hollow School House. It angled between the present-day Rice and Rich properties to the Rufus Sears' farm (presently the home of Harrison Parker). A branch road ran down the hill northward from the Rufus Sears farm, ending at Zenas Bangs' home. The main east west road through Hawley ... continued eastward to Calvin Oaks' home and tavern (now Richard Sears' vacation home). District 1 grew from 141 in 1800 to 166 in 1820. The valuation of Rowland Sears and his sons totaled \$868. The house (located where Harold White, Jr. lives now) was worth \$150. It was situated on 32 acres of cleared land.

!

!From Here To Hawley Nancy Thacher Reid September 1988 (Dennis Hist Soc) Newsletter - story of the travels of Rufus

Once upon a time. in a simple home on the edge of Sesuet meadow. there was born a little boy named Rufus Sears. He was the sixth child and first son of Capt. Nathaniel Sears and his wife Phebe. How joyfully he must have been welcomed by his five older sisters and proud parents. He was christened in the old East Parish church by the Rev. Nathan Stone who had christened his sisters. It would seem that Rufus would live a contented life in the quiet Cape Cod village now called East Dennis. Probably he would follow his father to sea, and marry a girl from his neighborhood. But fate decreed otherwise. When he was but one and one half years old his father was lost at sea. Widow Sears must struggle to keep her family together, educating and providing for them as best she could. Perhaps she was unable to afford to send Rufus to school at the district schoolhouse, but she did make sure he learned to read. It is very likely that his reading primer was the Bible, a book with which he continued to read and study throughout his life. In due time. Widow Sears became the wife of Gorham Baker, and Rufus' sisters found husbands and set up their own homes. They married farmers at a time when farming was becoming less and less profitable on the Cape due to the depletion of top soil. And so it was that in 1781 a large group of young Cape families packed up all their belongings and emigrated to Western Massachusetts. Rufus' sister, Phebe, who had married Deacon Joseph Bangs. were among those emigrants, and Rufus, age 11, made the long journey to Hawley with them. It was a sad parting for these young pioneers. They were headed for a rugged wilderness and they knew that it was unlikely they would ever see home and family again. Tradition says they were accompanied to the town boundary by most of the residents of the two north side villages, and there were bidden a very sad good-by. However, the children of Phebe Sears Baker made the trip without any serious problems and soon were settled on their own homesteads raising sheep for wool and mutton. Rufus lived with the Bangs family, working around the farm to earn his keep and learning farm ways. As his early education had bent him

¹⁴⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

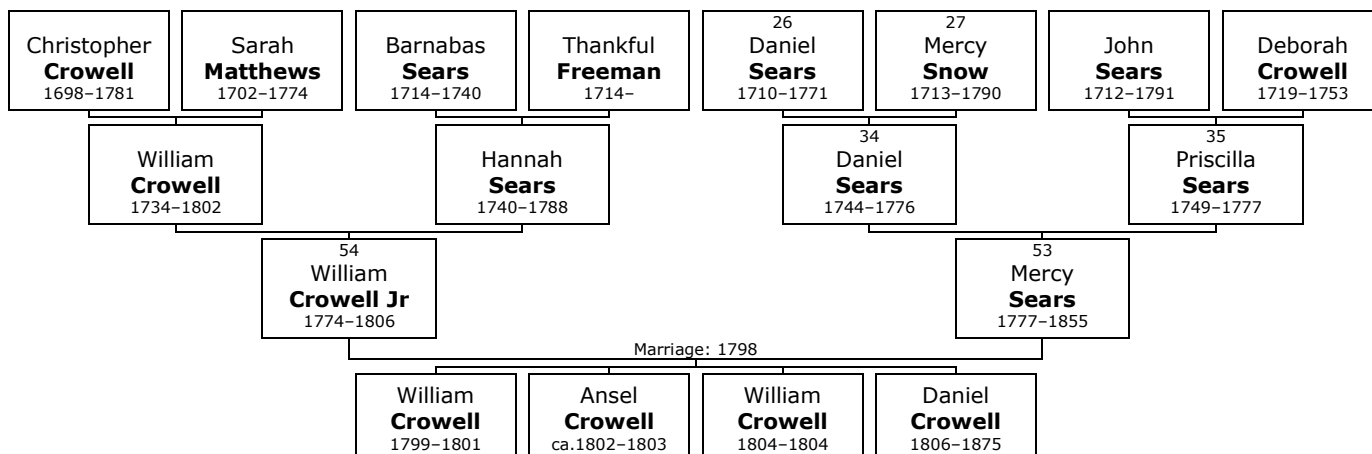
when he was but a twig, so as a young man did the tree incline. He continued to be an avid student of the Bible, a staunch supporter of the Hawley Orthodox Church, which his brother-in-law served as Deacon. As he reached maturity his thoughts returned to the little seaside village where he had been born. He longed to see once more the mother at whose knee he had been taught. So, carrying his possessions on his back, he set off for East Dennis. It is not recorded how many days he walked, but walk he did--every step of the 216 miles from Hawley to Quivet Neck on Cape Cod. There he enjoyed a happy reunion with his beloved mother, her husband and his young step-brother. He spent the winter "at home hearing the sermons of Rev. Stone, and becoming reacquainted with the sounds of the sea and his sea-faring relatives. But after 10 years of living away Rufus was now more of a farmer than a mariner. He found no interest in following his father in a career at sea. So, as winter waned, Rufus prepared to leave his ancestral home, to return to his adopted homeland in Western Massachusetts. As he left Dennis the farmer / fishermen of Cape Cod were getting ready to plant before going a-fishing. When he arrived in Hawley snow was still on the ground. This was to be the only journey home that Rufus Sears would make. In Hawley, he married a distant cousin, named Priscilla Sears. Like him, she had been made an orphan by the sea, and, also like him, had travelled with family members to find a new, perhaps safer, life in the farmlands of Western Massachusetts. Rufus became a Deacon of the church, a farmer widely known as a pious, highly respected citizen of his adopted town. And in the autumn and winter of his life, until the day he died in 1856, I suspect that he delighted in retelling the story of his long walk home to East Dennis, then home to Hawley way back in 1791 .

Children of Priscilla Sears and Rufus Sears:

- f I. **Mary Vienna Minnie⁵ Sears** was born in Hawley on 23rd January 1795. She died on 6th December 1833, at the age of 38.
- Minnie married **Joshua Knowles Crosby**. They had two sons: Joshua and Benjamin.
- Joshua Knowles was born about March 1796. He was the son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Terry.
- Joshua Knowles reached 56 years of age and died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, on 4th November 1852.
- Western Massachusetts Families in 1790. (Original Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012. (From various authors, Helen S. Ullmann, FASG, ed.)
- <https://www.americanancestors.org/DB475/i/58219/6/1426986998>
- m II. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Hawley on 3rd August 1796.^[143, 145] He died in Northampton, Hampshire, on 4th December 1886, at the age of 90.^[143] Nathaniel was buried in Northampton.^[143]
- Nathaniel Sears married **Eliza Hubbard** in 1825 in Williamsburg.^[145] They had one daughter: Eliza (1829–1915).
- Eliza was born in Williamsburg on Monday, 22nd April 1805. She reached 29 years of age and died on 29th October 1834.
- Nathaniel Sears married **Cordelia Morton** on Thursday, 18th June 1835.^[143] They had one son: Lorenzo (1838–1916).
- Cordelia was born in perh, Hawley, Franklin, in 1814.^[143] She reached 82 years of age and died on 14th May 1896.^[143] Cordelia was buried in Northampton, Hampshire.^[143]
- f III. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Hawley on 25th March 1798. She died in November 1802 at the age of 4.
- m IV. **Daniel Sears** was born in Hawley on 31st January 1800. He died in 1870 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Rufus Sears** was born in Hawley in 1802. He died in November 1802.

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Family of Mercy Sears and William Crowell



53. **Mercy⁴ Sears** (*Daniel³, Daniel²*) was born on Monday, 17th February 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (34) and Priscilla Sears (35).

Mercy was christened on 16th March 1777. She died in Yarmouth on 9th June 1855, at the age of 78. Mercy was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR p. 931 Mercy Crowell, F, Married 79, d. bur, Liver Complaint wife of Wm Crowell

!

!DVR p. 51 William Crowell Jr and Mercy his wife- I assume this is Mercy Sears because dates fit

!

!DVR p 37,41 b. 27 Feb 1777

!

!Dennis Cemetery Inscriptions-

Mrs Mercy Crowell Dyed June 9, 1855 aet 78 her husband Capt William Crowell was lost at sea Sep 2, 1806 aet 31

54. Mercy married **William Crowell Jr** in March 1798 in Dennis. DVR p. 725 William Crowell and Mary Sears of Harwich? m. by Rev John Simpkins
DVR p. 652 m. Mercy Sears of Harwich by Rev John Simpkins

They had four sons: William (1799–1801), Ansel (ca.1802–1803), William (1804–1804) and Daniel (1806–1875).

William was born in Dennis on Friday, 16th December 1774. He was the son of William Crowell and Hannah Sears.

William reached 31 years of age and died on 2nd December 1806. lost at sea.

!DVR p. 24 - placed here because date fits and father should be Wm Sr.

!

!DVR p. 170 Wm and wife Mercy d., children

!

!Dennis Cemetery inscriptions d. 2 Sep 1806

Sons of Mercy Sears and William Crowell Jr:

- m I. **William⁵ Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 15th March 1799. He died in Yarmouth on 2nd March 1801, at the age of 1.
- m II. **Ansel Crowell** was born in Yarmouth about 1802. He died in Yarmouth in 1803 at the age of 1.
- m III. **William Crowell** was born in Yarmouth in April 1804. He died in Yarmouth on 2nd October 1804.
- m IV. **Daniel Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 2nd March 1806. He died in Dennis on 15th July 1875, at the age of 69.
- Daniel married **Eliza W Dunham**. They have no known children.

Eliza W was born on Tuesday, 22nd March 1808. She reached 67 years of age and died on 22nd August 1875.

!Dennis Cemetery Inscriptions- ae 67 yrs 5 mos - Let me go for the day breaketh. Next to husband and dau.

At the age of 22, Daniel Crowell married **Ruth Sears** on Friday, 28th November 1828, in Dennis when she was 20 years old. They had three children: William (1831-1838), Mercy (1833-1915) and Daniel (1836-1837).

Ruth was born in Dennis on Thursday, 15th September 1808. She was the daughter of Paul Sears and Ruth Howes.

Ruth reached 30 years of age and died in Dennis on 29th September 1838. She was buried in Brewster.

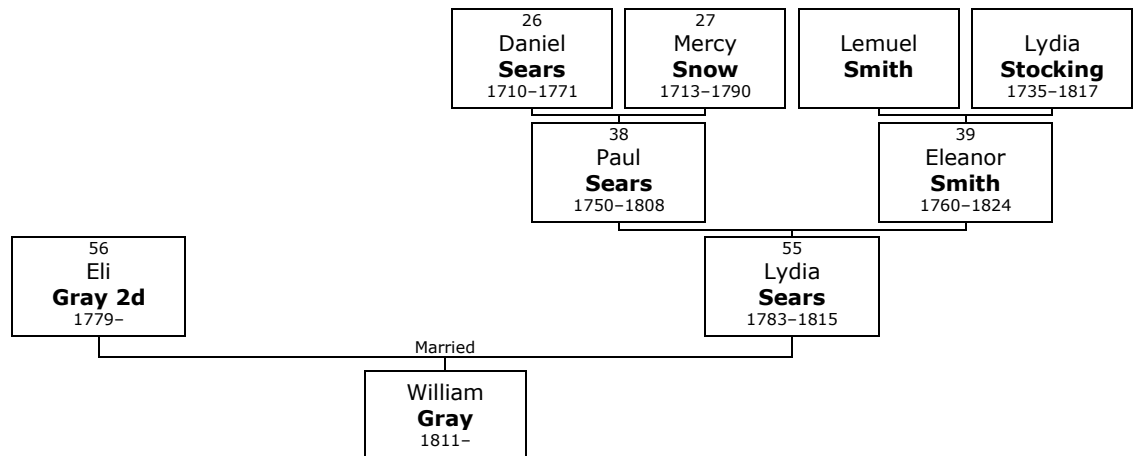
!S P May No 1319 gr-st Brewster

!

!DVR p. 560 m. int. Daniel Crowell 8 Nov 1828; m. 28 Nov 1828 by Revd David Curtis

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5246>

Family of Lydia Sears and Eli Gray



55. **Lydia⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 29th July 1783, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (38) and Eleanor Smith (39).

Lydia died on 12th March 1815, at the age of 31.

!S P May No 566

!Ashfield VR d. Lydia Gray w. - d. Paul Sears and Eleanor (Smith) w. Eli 2d a 31 y 7 m 12 d C.R.1
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4426>

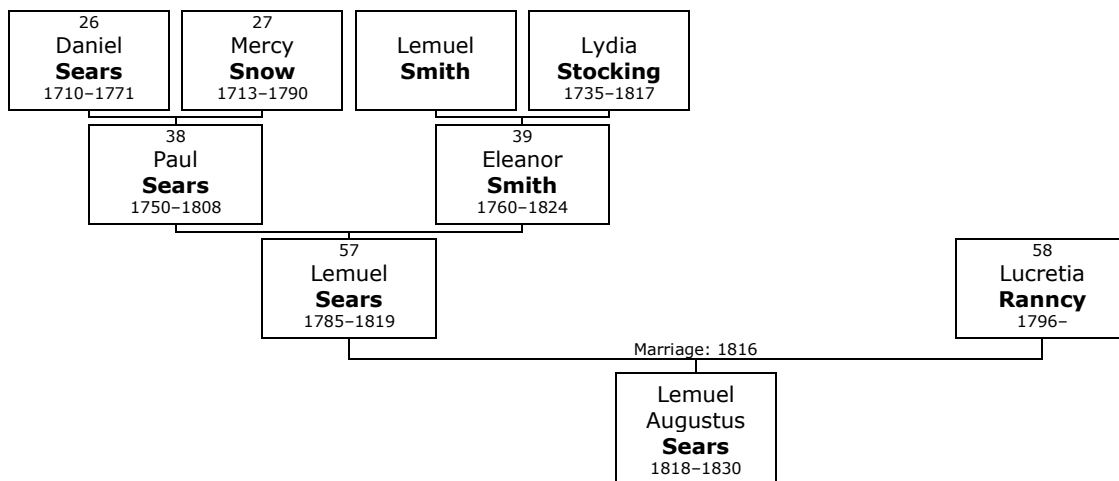
56. She married **Eli Gray 2d**. They had one son: William (1811-).

Eli was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1779.

Son of Lydia Sears and Eli Gray 2d:

m I. **William⁵ Gray** was born in Ashfield on 6th November 1811.

Family of Lemuel Sears and Lucretia Ranncy



57. Lemuel⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Friday, 30th December 1785, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Paul Sears (38) and Eleanor Smith (39).

Lemuel died in Ashfield on 28th May 1819, at the age of 33.

!S P May No 568 p.232 Died having long been an invalid. (cancer) (d. 1829 sic)

!Ashfield VR 1819 SEARS Lemuel, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), d. May 28, 1819. [cancer, a. 33, C. R.1.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4428>

58. At the age of 30, Lemuel married **Lucretia Ranncy** on Saturday, 20th January 1816, when she was 19 years old.^[146] They had one son: Lemuel (1818-1830).

Lucretia was born in perh, Ashfield, on Friday, 17th June 1796.

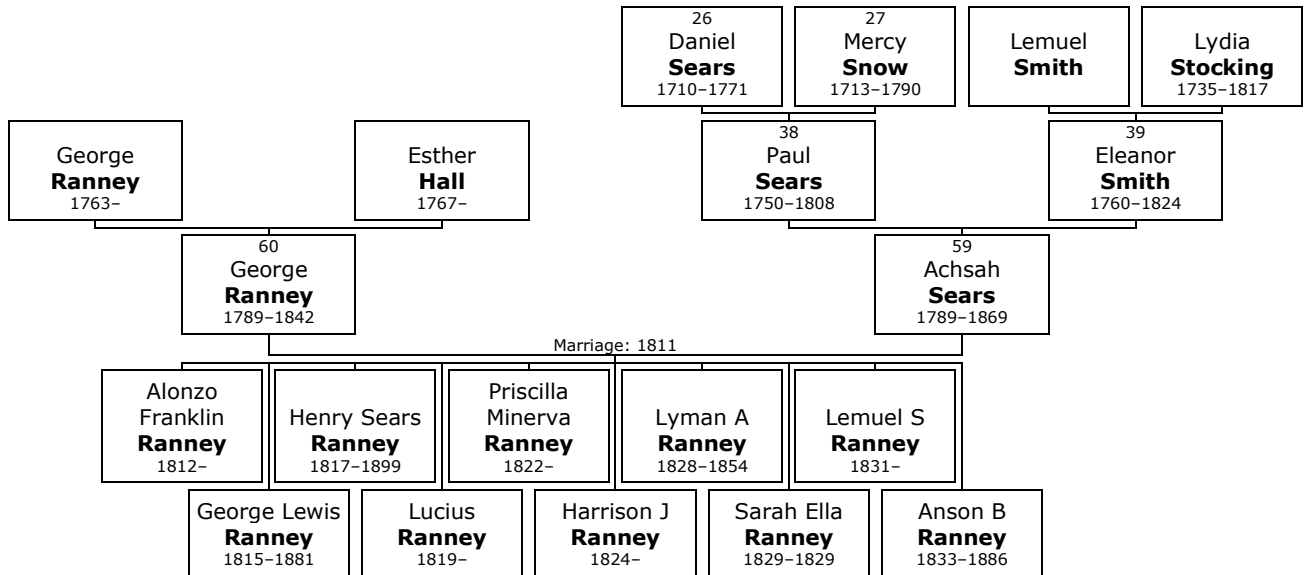
!S.P. May hand notes list wife's name, birthdate? Could be Renney

Son of Lemuel Sears and Lucretia Ranncy:

- m I. **Lemuel Augustus⁵ Sears** was born in Ashfield in 1818.^[146] He was baptised in October 1819.^[146] Lemuel Augustus died on 22nd November 1830, at the age of 12.

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Record for Lemuel Augustus Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=81175&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Achsah Sears and George Ranney



59. Achsah⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Saturday, 11th April 1789, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (38) and Eleanor Smith (39).
 Achsah was christened in Congregational Church, Ashfield, on 1st July 1792. She died on 7th August 1869, at the age of 80.

!S P May No 570

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS Achsah, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), b. Apr. 11, 1789. bp. 1 Jul 1792
 !Ashfield VR RANNEY George Jr. and [int. Miss] Achsah Sears, both of A., m. Nov. 28, 1811, in A.
 !Mayflower Index: No 29,883 Birth Place: Ashfield Father's Name: Paul Mother's Name: Eliener Source: Vital Records of Ashfield Achsah (Seares), ch. Paul and Eliener, bp. July 1, 1792, C.R.1.[Cong.Ch.] Birth Date: Apr. 11, 1789 Birth Place: Ashfield Father's Name: Paul Mother's Name: Eleanor Source: Vital Records of Ashfield Achsah, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Apr. 11, 1789
 !Ashfield VR SEARS Achsah and George Ranney Jr. m. [q.v.].
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4429>

Achsah Sears Ranney Headstone 7 Aug 1869
 South Allen Cemetery, Michigan
 Headstone from find a grave, Allen, Hillsdale County, Michigan, USA. Plot: Lot 33 Original Plat rcronan48 originally shared this on 26 Sep 2013

Ranney genealogy4
 from the book "The Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America" page 687
 wendymacy89 originally shared this on 24 Feb 2017

60. At the age of 22, Achsah married **George Ranney** on Thursday, 28th November 1811, in Ashfield when he was 22 years old. They had ten children: Alonzo (1812-), George (1815-1881), Henry (1817-1899), Lucius (1819-), Priscilla (1822-), Harrison (1824-), Lyman (1828-1854), Sarah (1829-1829), Lemuel (1831-) and Anson (1833-1886).

George was born in Ashfield on Tuesday, 12th May 1789. He was the son of George Ranney and Esther Hall. George reached 53 years of age and died in Phelps, Ontario, New York, on 9th September 1842.
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ranney-407>

<http://environmentalhistory.us/PS/files/8a300653c1b26bc972656085aae899a8-1.html>
 The Ranney sons were remembered for helping their father George turn his homestead into one of the best farms in Ashfield. Samuel, the oldest, had been eight years old when the family arrived in Massachusetts. Samuel settled on a parcel just south of his father's, and in 1821 he built a two-story brick house that still stands beside Route 116 south of the town center. Second son Jesse settled on the land north of his father's farm, which he later sold to his brother Joseph when he bought a larger farm in Ashfield. Jesse raised his family in Ashfield and died at his home in 1861, age 86. Joseph lived in Ashfield until 1838, when he was

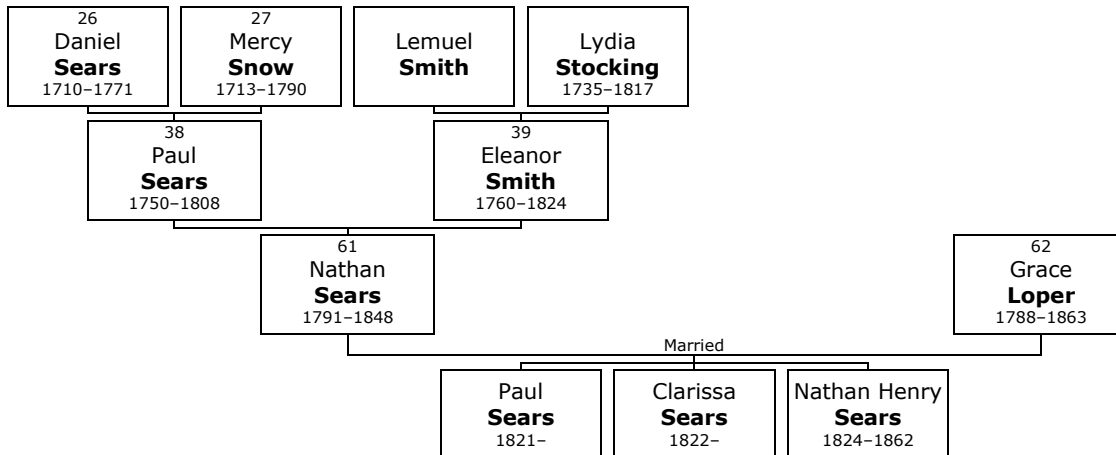
killed by a falling tree in his woodlot. Youngest brother George Ranney IV (George Jr.) was born in Ashfield in 1789.

George Ranney Jr. inherited the family homestead when his father George died at age 75 in 1822. This was traditional in early America, because older sons generally started their own farms or businesses long before the parents were ready to hand over their assets, and the youngest would be more available to take care of his parents in their old age. George lived there another eleven years, and then became the first brother to leave Ashfield, migrating to Phelps (then called Vienna) in western New York in 1833, when he was 44 years old. He took his entire family (wife Achsah Sears Ranney and eight out of their nine children) to their new home 260 miles west of Ashfield, leaving behind only his third son, 16-year old Henry Sears Ranney.

Children of Achsah Sears and George Ranney:

- m I. **Alonzo Franklin⁵ Ranney** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 13th September 1812.
- m II. **George Lewis Ranney** was born in perh on 10th March 1815. He died in Hillsdale, Michigan, in April 1881 at the age of 66.
George Lewis married **Sarah McConnell**. They have no known children.
Sarah was born in perh, Hillsdale, in 1819.
- m III. **Henry Sears Ranney** was born in perh on 5th March 1817. He died in 1899 at the age of 81.
Henry Sears Ranney married **Maria Jane Goodwin** on Thursday, 20th June 1844. They had four children: Ralph (1845–1876), Ella (1847–1874), Clara (1851–1855) and George (1853–1853).
Maria Jane was born in perh in 1822. She was the daughter of Anson Goodwin.
Maria Jane reached 33 years of age and died on 14th January 1855.
- m IV. **Lucius Ranney** was born in perh on 12th April 1819.
Lucius Ranney married **Clarissa A Wilcox**. They had one daughter: Caroline (1850–1858).
- f V. **Priscilla Minerva Ranney** was born in Ashfield on 19th January 1822.
Priscilla Minerva married **Randolph Dansmore**.
- m VI. **Harrison J Ranney** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 4th March 1824.
Harrison J married **Helen McConnell**.
- m VII. **Lyman A Ranney** was born in perh on 1st August 1828. He died in Van Buren, Arkansas, on 7th March 1854, at the age of 25.
- f VIII. **Sarah Ella Ranney** was born in Ashfield on 19th November 1829. She died in Ashfield on 29th November 1829.
- m IX. **Lemuel S Ranney** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 7th January 1831.
Lemuel S married **Maggie Gilmore**.
- m X. **Anson B Ranney** was born in perh on 31st May 1833. He died in near, Hillsdale, Michigan, on 24th March 1886, at the age of 52.
Anson B married **Caroline Baggerly**. They had one son: Everett (1859–).
Caroline was born in perh in 1837.

Family of Nathan Sears and Grace Loper



- 61. Dr Nathan⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Monday, 14th February 1791, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[147] He was the son of Paul Sears (38) and Eleanor Smith (39).
Nathan died in Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, on 1st February 1848, at the age of 56.^[147] He was buried in Mount Carmel, Wabash County.^[147]
!S P May p.233, No 571, Dr. Sears studied medicine in the office of Dr. Bryant, father of Wm. Cullen B., the poet, who was then studying law. After his graduation he removed to Zanesville, OH, where he practiced until 1834, when he removed to Wayne co., MI, and in 1839, to Mt Carmel, Wabash co., IL, where he died. When young he made a six months' cruise in one of his father's whaling vessels

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,992 Nathan; spouse Grace (Loper) Newkirk; father Paul

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4430>
- 62.** He married **Grace Loper**.^[147] They had three children: Paul (1821-), Clarissa (1822-) and Nathan (1824-1862).
Grace was born in New Jersey on Monday, 28th January 1788.^[147] She reached 75 years of age and died in Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, on 24th November 1863.^[147] Grace was buried in Mount Carmel, Wabash County.^[147]

Children of Nathan Sears and Grace Loper:

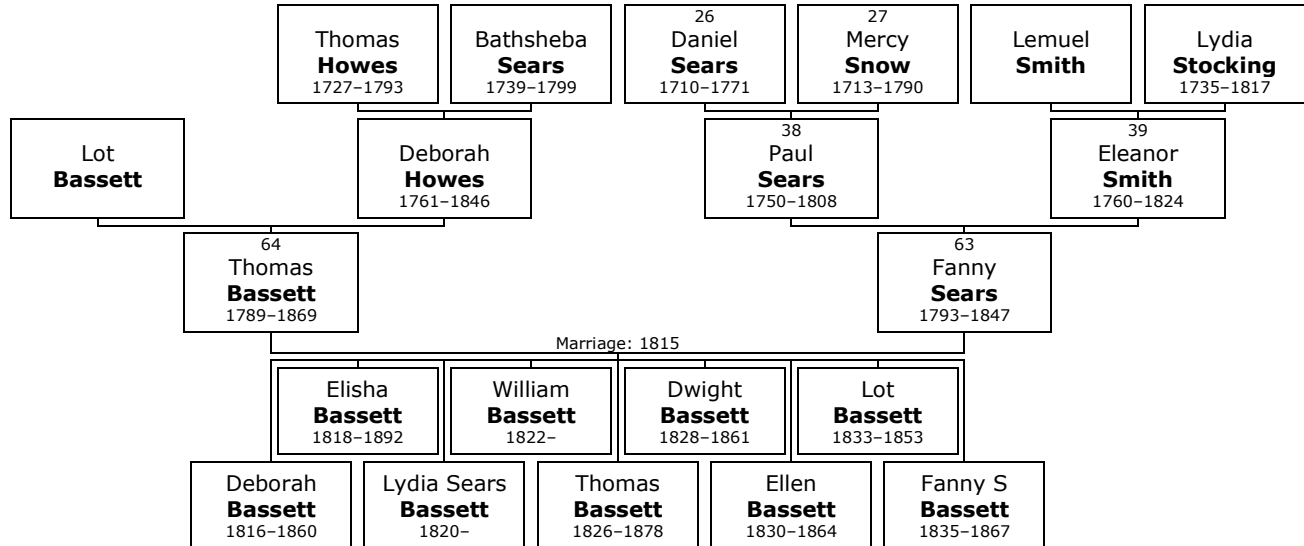
- m I. **Paul⁵ Sears** was born at May changed his birthday to 1821 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, on 5th June 1821.^[148, 149] He was known by the title of Dr.
More facts and events for Paul Sears:
Residence: 1860 Mount Carmel^[149]
Residence: 1880 Mount Carmel^[148]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Paul married **Eliza J Gibson** on Wednesday, 5th May 1841.^[147, 148] They had three children: Alfred (1842-1867), Charles (1844-1864) and Clarissa (1845-1905).
Eliza J was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, in 1820.^[147, 148] She was the daughter of Alex. Gibson and Martha Sturges.
Eliza J reached 87 years of age and died on 9th July 1907.^[147] She was buried in Mount Carmel, Wabash County.^[147]

¹⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Carmel, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: 256; Family History Film: 1254256; Page: 95A; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0193.
¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M653_234; Page: 87; Family History Library Film: 803234.

- f II. **Clarissa Sears** was born in perh, Zanesville, in 1822.
Clarissa married **Ephraim Brown Bishop**.
- m III. **Nathan Henry Sears** was born in Zanesville in 1824.^[147] He died on 20th November 1862, at the age of 38.^[147] Nathan Henry was buried in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois.^[147]

Family of Fanny Sears and Thomas Bassett



63. **Fanny⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Monday, 21st October 1793, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (38) and Eleanor Smith (39).

Fanny died on 13th March 1847, at the age of 53.

!Ashfield VR Fanny, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Oct. 21, 1793

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3204>

Preston, Belle. Bassett-Preston Ancestors (Tuttle Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn., 1930) Page 30 <https://archive.org/details/basettprestonan00pres/page/30>

64. At the age of 21, Fanny married **Thomas Bassett** on Thursday, 8th June 1815, in Ashfield when he was 26 years old. They had nine children: Deborah (1816-1860), Elisha (1818-1892), Lydia (1820-), William (1822-), Thomas (1826-1878), Dwight (1828-1861), Ellen (1830-1864), Lot (1833-1853) and Fanny (1835-1867).

Thomas was born in Ashfield on Friday, 10th April 1789. He was the son of Lot Bassett and Deborah Howes.

Thomas reached 79 years of age and died in Plainfield, Hampshire, on 22nd January 1869.

Children of Fanny Sears and Thomas Bassett:

- f I. **Deborah⁵ Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 14th August 1816.^[150] She died on 7th July 1860, at the age of 43. Deborah was buried. HBG 4-B.

At the age of 26, Deborah married **Capt Thomas Prince Howes** on Tuesday, 27th December 1842, when he was 25 years old.^[150, 151] They had seven children: Thomas (1843-1848), Sylvia (1845-), William (1846-1848), Thomas (1849-1906), William (1852-1911), Martha (1856-) and Richard (1860-1861).

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=sarmemberapps&h=78308&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Thomas Prince was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on Sunday, 28th September 1817.^[152] He was the son of Prince Howes and Temperance Crowell.

Thomas Prince reached 76 years of age and died on 26th June 1894. He was buried. HBG 4-B.

!LLH Master of "Black Prince", author of "Sketches of Jeremiah Howes."

!

!Howes Gen p. 81 No 352

!

!Hist of Barnst co-Captain Thomas Prince Howes is the seventh in the line of descent from Thomas Howes, one of the grantees of Old Yarmouth, in the following order: Thomas1; Jeremiah2, his youngest son, who married Sarah, daughter of Governor Thomas Prince2; Prince3: Lot4: Jeremiah5, a lieutenant in the revolution, afterward justice of the peace: Prince6; Thomas Prince7. He was born in the year 1817. At the age of thirteen years he commenced his vocation by going upon summer voyages. After that age he had no summer schooling, and none in winter after he was eighteen years old. He was master on voyages to the West Indies in 1841 and 1842, and to Europe until in 1850, when he commenced upon longer voyages?and in years succeeding he made many long voyages in the California and East India trade, retiring from life at sea in 1871.

After his retirement, his services were sought by his fellow-citizens in the civil affairs of the town. He was chosen a member of the school committee of Dennis for nine successive years, in six of which he occupied the position of superintendent of schools?the third incumbent of that office in the town. His labors to advance the educational standard of the schools bore good fruit, and marked improvement resulted from his efforts. He was elected a representative from the

564

Third Barnstable district - comprising the towns of Yarmouth and Dennis ?for the years 1878 and 1879, and took an active and intelligent part in the debates and committee work of that body. Since 1881 he has filled the position of pilot commissioner for the port of Boston, receiving several reappointments. He is a working member of the Boston Marine Society, and is in frequent request in its business deliberations, and upon all its social and festive occasions.

Captain Howes has repaired the deficiencies of his early education by reading, study and observation. There are very few men engaged in business pursuits who have a better knowledge and higher appreciation than he of the best literature of the age; and he has traveled with open eyes, receptive mind, and habits of investigation in whatever portion of the world his voyages have carried him.

Captain Howes married Deborah Bassett, of Ashfield, Mass., who died in 1860. He has two sons: Thomas B., a master mariner in the East India trade, and William C, engaged in business in Florida; and a daughter, Martha P., wife of Richard R. Hefler, of Dennis.

Captain Howes retains his homestead, near the site of the house of the original Thomas Howes, and upon soil that has never been alienated from the Howes family since it was granted to the first of the name by the colony court, in 1639. His place as a literary man is farther noticed by Hon. C. F. Swift, at page 255 of this work, where his portrait appears.

<https://groups.google.com/forum/#!topic/howes-family-reunion-2019/TwVxJ3Vcx8o>
Hi Family,

How I hope we all can preserve our Howes Family members stories for future generations like Captain Thomas Prince Howes did in Feb 1890. My cousin Richard and I are in process of starting a new team to collect and share Howes stories by Email and maybe even build a Howes Family online archive. We look for other family members to join this new venture.

On Saturday Sept 28, 2019 I presented some stories about the Howes Clipper Captains. The source for the talk and the material displayed on the board is from a book that Thomas Prince Howes (1817-1894) written in Feb 1890 titled "Genealogical Sketch of

¹⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1818 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Descendants of Jeremiah Howes of Dennis Mass. " . I presented from book the following people Thomas Prince Howes Actually knew:

His father Prince Howes (1174 to 1832),

Jabez Howes (1771 died at sea in 1805) and his wife Huldah (Huldah Crowell who died in 1855)

Jabez Howes jr (1795 died at sea in a mutiny)

Uncle Oren (1776 to 1836) and his wife Dinah (1780-1853 was a Hall before marriage)

Capatain Thomas prince employer Osborn Howes (1806 to 1893)

I also enjoyed reading from Captain Thomas Prince Howes in his book about many other Howes family descendants and their wives like:

Captain Elisha Howes (born 1778 died 1854) buried in South Boston MA , Married Deborah Howes about 1804

Uncle Jonathan and Aunt Susie = Jonathan Howes (born 1752 and died 1834 buried in Howes Family Cemetery, married Sussna Matthews (1753-1828)

Lieutenant Jeremiah Howes. Son of Lot Howes born 1709, (born 1743 died 1824) buried in Howes Family Cemetery, Dennis Ma. Lieutenant Jeremiah was in the Revolutionary war and Moderator at the meeting to decide if Town of Dennis should divide off of Town of Yarmouth.

The book can be read online at:

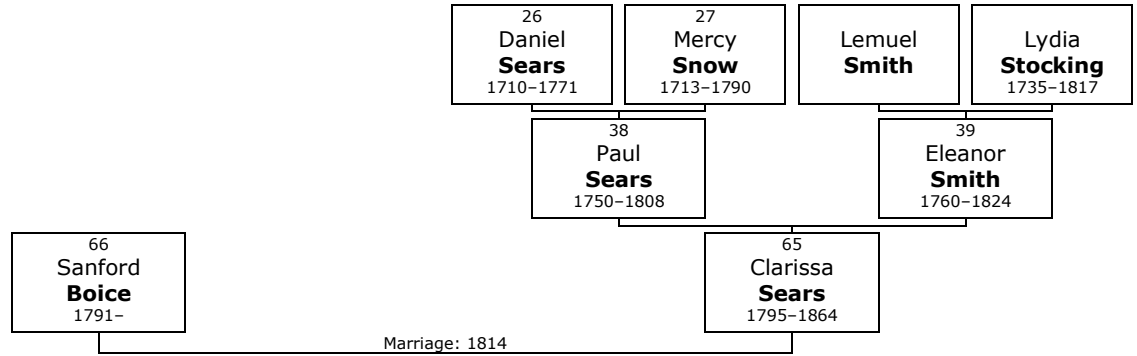
<https://books.google.com/books?id=OBbq13eCddYC&pg=PA823&dq=Thomas+Prince+Howes+genealogical+sketch&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewj7oJuL9oflAhVqzlkKHVbwAAUQ6AEwAnoECAYQAw#v=onepage&q=Thomas%20Prince%20Howes%20genealogical%20sketch&f=false>

There may be an ebook version available but I am not sure what the URL is.

--Mark Wilmur Howes (Co Host of Howes Family reunion 2019 and descendant of Jeremiah Howes 1637-1708)

- m II. **Elisha Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 6th June 1818. He died in Cambridge, Middlesex, on 4th October 1892, at the age of 74. Elisha was buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.
- Elisha Bassett married **Mary H --Bassett**. They had two children: Mary (1845-) and Francis (1849-).
- f III. **Lydia Sears Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 19th October 1820.
- m IV. **William Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 31st May 1822.
- m V. **Thomas Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 13th February 1826. He died on 20th June 1878, at the age of 52.
- m VI. **Dwight Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 13th April 1828. He died on 18th April 1861, at the age of 33.
- Dwight married **Lucetta Wood**. They had one daughter: Carrie.
- f VII. **Ellen Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 9th October 1830. She died on 30th December 1864, at the age of 34.
- m VIII. **Lot Bassett** was born in Plainfield, Hampshire, on 31st May 1833. He died on 22nd April 1853, at the age of 19.
- f IX. **Fanny S Bassett** was born in Plainfield on 15th May 1835. She died on 17th May 1867, at the age of 32.

Family of Clarissa Sears and Sanford Boice



65. Clarissa⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 26th November 1795, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (38) and Eleanor Smith (39).

Clarissa died in March 1864 at the age of 68.

!S P May No 573

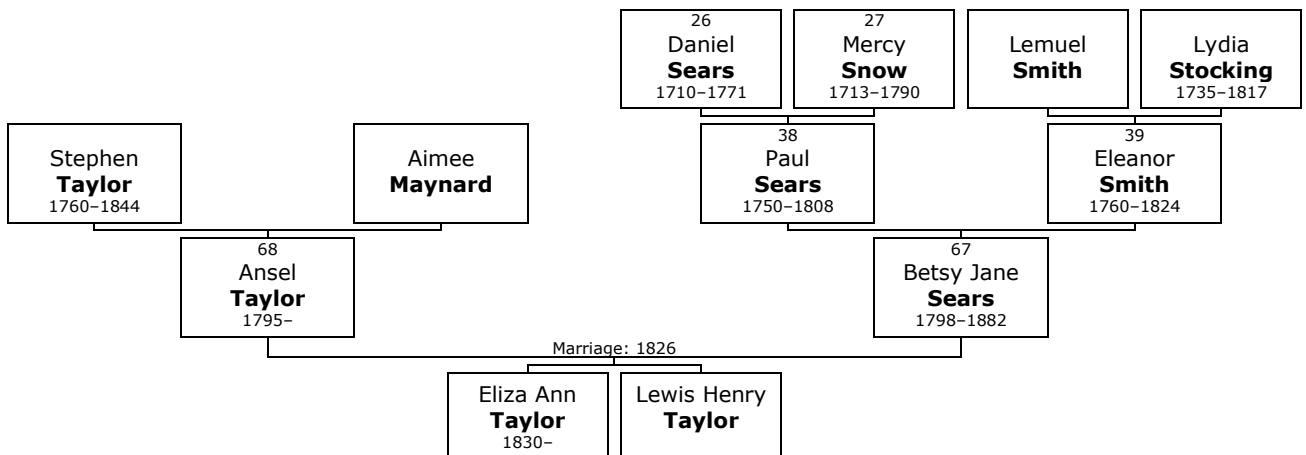
!Ashfield VR SEARS (Seares), Clarissa ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Nov. 26, 1795

!Ashfield VR p. 198 m. [qv]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4432>

66. Clarissa married **Sanford Boice** on Thursday, 15th September 1814. They have no known children. Sanford was born in 1791.

Family of Betsy Sears and Ansel Taylor



67. Betsy Jane⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 20th June 1798, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (38) and Eleanor Smith (39).

Betsy Jane died on 6th December 1882, at the age of 84.

!S P May No 574

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS (Seares), Betsey Jane, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Nov. 15, 1824

!Ashfield p 198 VR TAYLOR (Tayler), Ansel and [int. Miss] Betsey Sears, both of A.,m. Apr. 5, 1826. q.v.

!Mayflower Index, Vol III, 1960 #69,126; parents 30,002

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4433>

68. At the age of 27, Betsy Jane married **Ansel Taylor** on Wednesday, 5th April 1826, when he was 30 years old. They had two children: Eliza (1830-) and Lewis.

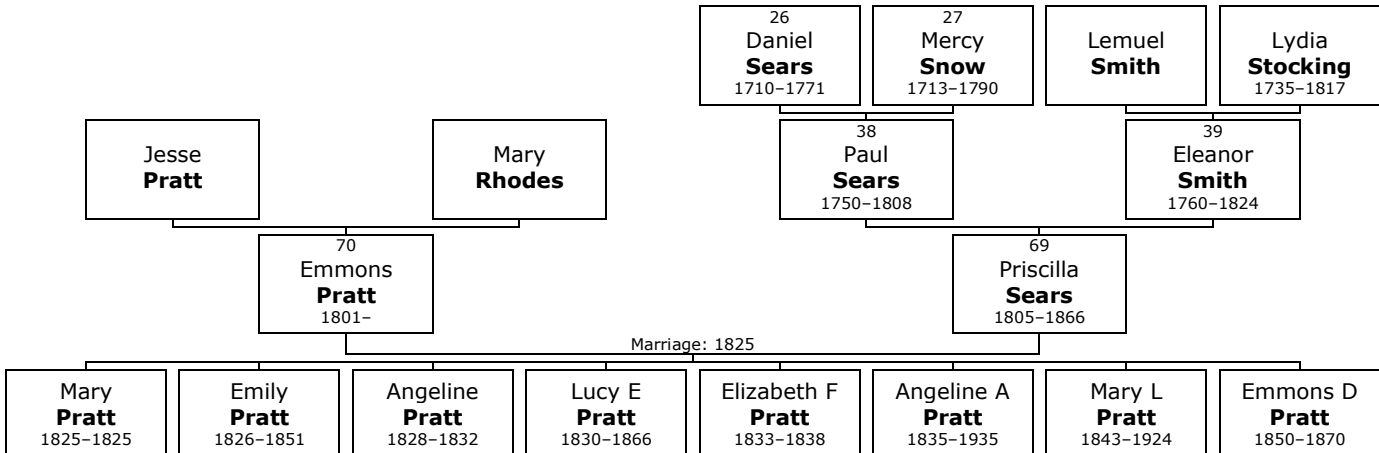
Ansel was born in Ashfield on Monday, 12th October 1795. He was the son of Stephen Taylor and Aimee Maynard.

!Ashfield VR TAYLOR Ansel, h. Betsey (Sears), s. Stephen, b. Oct. 12, 1795. [Anson [sic], ch. Stephen and Amy, C. R.1.]

Children of Betsy Jane Sears and Ansel Taylor:

- f I. **Eliza Ann⁵ Taylor** was born on 20th May 1830.
At the age of 19, Eliza Ann married **Edwin Davis** on Tuesday, 1st January 1850, when he was 22 years old. They had one son: Edwin (1851-).
Edwin was born in Buckland on Wednesday, 14th November 1827.
- m II. **Lewis Henry Taylor**.
Lewis Henry married **Ophelia Maria Goodnow**.

Family of Priscilla Sears and Emmons Pratt



69. Priscilla⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 31st December 1805, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[153-155] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (38) and Eleanor Smith (39).
Priscilla died in Buckland on 7th June 1866, at the age of 60.^[154] She was buried in Buckland.^[154]
!S P May No 577 !Ashfield VR Emmons Pratt of Buckland and Miss Priscilla Sears of A. [rec. between 1 Apr 1824 and 1 Apr 1825; int 10 Dec 1824 Mar 1825 C.R.1 !Ashfield VR SEARS Priscilla, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), b. Dec. 31, 1805.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4436>

70. Priscilla married **Emmons Pratt** in March 1825 in Buckland.^[155] They had eight children: Mary (1825-1825), Emily (1826-1851), Angeline (1828-1832), Lucy (1830-1866), Elizabeth (1833-1838), Angeline (1835-1935), Mary (1843-1924) and Emmons (1850-1870).
Emmons was born in Buckland in 1801. He was the son of Jesse Pratt and Mary Rhodes.

Children of Priscilla Sears and Emmons Pratt:

- f I. **Mary⁵ Pratt** was born on 24th October 1825. She died on 26th October 1825.
- f II. **Emily Pratt** was born in 1826. She died in Buckland on 26th November 1851, at the age of 25.



Mary



Emily

¹⁵³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.
¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹⁵⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

- f III. **Angeline Pratt** was born in November 1828. She died in Buckland on 18th February 1832, at the age of 3.
- f IV. **Lucy E Pratt** was born in July 1830. She died in Shelburne Falls on 19th October 1866, at the age of 36.
- f V. **Elizabeth F Pratt** was born in 1833. She died in Buckland on 7th May 1838, at the age of 5.
- f VI. **Angeline A Pratt** was born on 5th March 1835. She died in Pittsfield, Berkshire, on 25th November 1935, at the age of 100.
- f VII. **Mary L Pratt** was born on 29th April 1843. She died in Shelburne on 7th February 1924, at the age of 80.
- m VIII. **Emmons D Pratt** was born on 27th October 1850. He died in Buckland on 31st March 1870, at the age of 19.



Angeline



Lucy



Elizabeth



Angeline

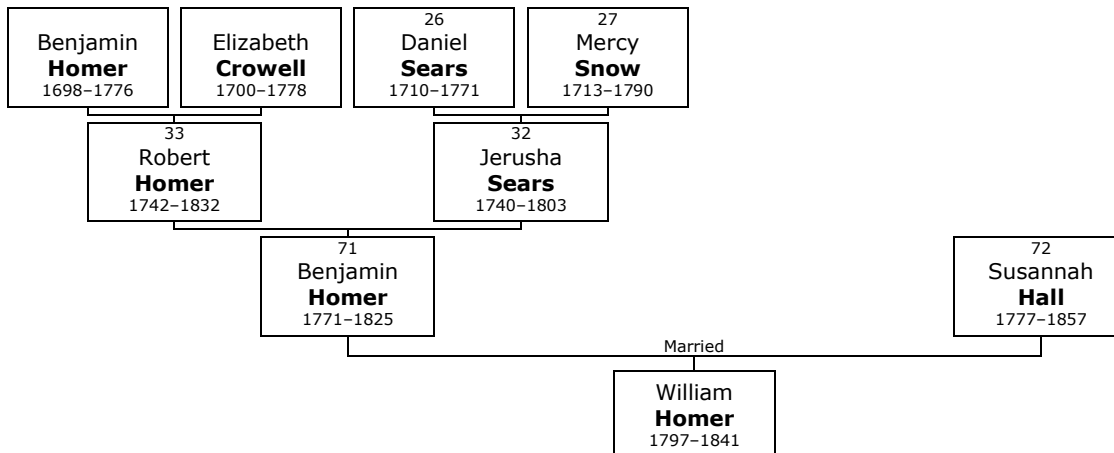


Mary



Emmons

Family of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall



- 71.** **Benjamin⁴ Homer** (*Jerusha³ Sears, Daniel²*) was born on Sunday, 18th August 1771, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Robert Homer (33) and Jerusha Sears (32). Benjamin died on 13th December 1825, at the age of 54.
- 72.** He married **Susannah Hall**. They had one son: William (1797-1841). Susannah was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 6th September 1777. She reached 79 years of age and died on 22nd April 1857.

Son of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall:

m I. **William⁵ Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 7th June 1797.^[156-159] He died in Sandwich in 1841 at the age of 43.

William married **Belinda Sears**.^[158-161] They had two children: Harriet (1833-1915) and William (1842-).

Belinda was born in Brewster on Saturday, 23rd June 1810.^[158, 160] She was the daughter of Joseph Sears and Marabah (Meribah) Howes.

Belinda reached 79 years of age and died in Dennis on 17th March 1890.

S P May No 1843

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6073>

Brewster VR to 1849, p. 70, b.; p. 132 m. int. William Homer of Yarmouth 14 May 1831 (m. date must be wrong?)

DVR Belinda Patmon wid. d. 79 yrs, 8 mos 22 days grope, res So Dennis, b.Fairhaven, says father Joseph, mother Mercie

From: Julie Jones [mailto:juliejones@burgoyne.com] Sent: Tuesday, October 04, 2005 6:21 PMTo: RaySubject: Re: William Homer; Belinda Sears Sorry it has taken me so long to get this info to you. This is the info I have: Belinda Sears, b. 23 Jun 1810, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass. (V.R. Yarmouth, p.155) md. (was 2nd wife) William Homer, (b. ? Yarmouth Mass., parents ?, d. 1841, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.) Documentation for his marriage to Belinda Sears: VR Yarmouth, p. 155 Book Nineteen, "[William Homer] by 2nd wife Belinda Sears: [lists children] . William died in Sandwich 1841." Adn'l. Documentation for his death: VR Yarmouth, Book Eight, p. 108,"William Homer died 1841." Children by Belinda Sears and William Homer: #1 Harriet N. Homer, b. 8 Oct 1833 Yarmouth, m. (1st) aft 22 Nov 1853 to Edward N. Nickerson, m. (2d) 28 Nov 1858 to James Allen, b. abt 1825, Bristol, England; #2 William Edwin Homer, b. 4 Mar 1842, Yarmouth. William Homer md. (1st wife) Anne Baker, of Falmouth, md. bef 1 Mar 1819 Yarmouth (int. 21 Mar 1818 Yarmouth). They had three children: #1 Susan Hall Homer, b. 2 Aug 1818 Yarmouth, #2 Joseph Baker Homer, b. 28 Feb 1820, Falmouth, #3 Lucy Ann Homer, b. 26 Nov 1824, Yarmouth. All the information I found in the Yarmouth Records, except I'm not sure why I have Falmouth for birthplace for Joseph Baker Homer. If this family looks familiar to you, perhaps you can tell me who the parents of William

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: 4 Mar 1811
Birth place: Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=46683819&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

¹⁵⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 14 May 1831
Marriage place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarriages_ga&h=819075&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Harriet M Homer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46683821&indiv=try>.

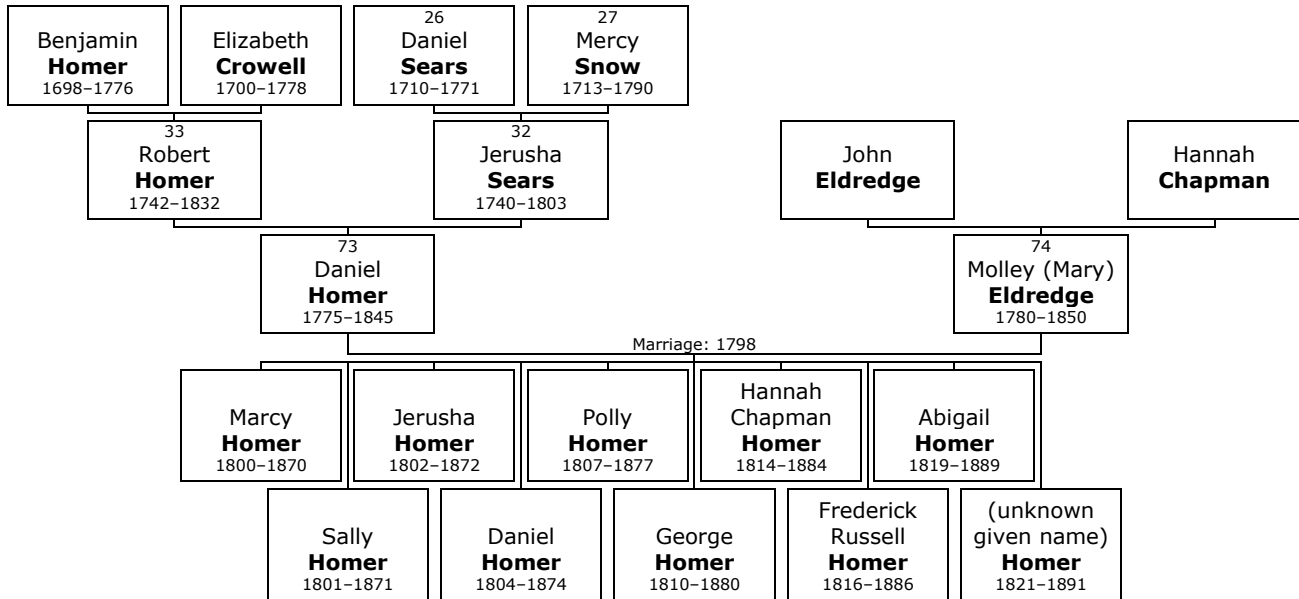
¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 244B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0490. Birth date: abt 1811
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14842527&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 14 May 1831
Marriage place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarriages_ga&h=641618&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

Homer are; the only person I have in my index who matches this William in the right time frame is Billy Homer, son of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall, born 7 Jun 1797. I have no death date or family for Billy; and I have no birthdate for this William, but the time frame and location is about right. This Benjamin Homer, b. 18 Aug 1771 is son of Robbert Homer and Jerusha Sears of Yarmouth. Thanks for sharing your Sears information. Julie Jones

William Homer married **Anne Baker**. They had three children: Susan (1818-), Joseph (1820-) and Lucy (1824-).

Family of Daniel Homer and Molley Eldredge



73. Daniel⁴ Homer (*Jerusha³ Sears, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 24th August 1775, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Robert Homer (33) and Jerusha Sears (32).

Daniel died in 1845 at the age of 69.

!births for this family in Yar VR

74. At the age of 22, Daniel married **Molley (Mary) Eldredge** on Thursday, 1st February 1798, in Yarmouth when she was 17 years old. m. int. 26 Dec 1797 Yar VR They had ten children: Marcy (1800-1870), Sally (1801-1871), Jerusha (1802-1872), Daniel (1804-1874), Polly (1807-1877), George (1810-1880), Hannah (1814-1884), Frederick (1816-1886), Abigail (1819-1889) and (unknown given name) (1821-1891).

Molley (Mary) was born in Yarmouth on Friday, 3rd March 1780. She was the daughter of John Eldredge and Hannah Chapman.

Molley (Mary) reached 69 years of age and died in 1850.

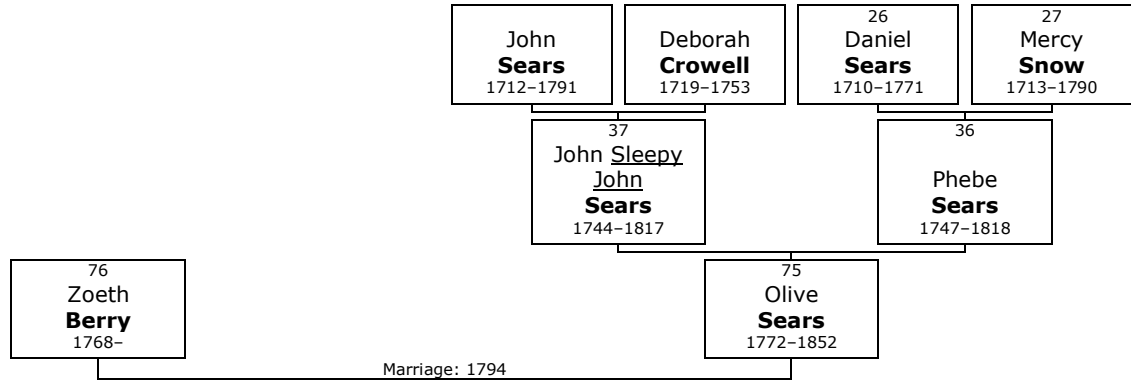
<http://members.aol.com/pionear504/johngen6partthree.html>

Children of Daniel Homer and Molley (Mary) Eldredge:

- f I. **Marcy⁵ Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 1st August 1800. She died in 1870 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Sally Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 11th May 1801. She died in 1871 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Jerusha Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 17th May 1802. She died in 1872 at the age of 69.
- m IV. **Daniel Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 17th August 1804. He died in 1874 at the age of 69.
- f V. **Polly Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 1st May 1807. She died in 1877 at the age of 69.
- m VI. **George Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 29th January 1810. He died in 1880 at the age of 69.

- f VII. **Hannah Chapman Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 28th April 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.
- m VIII. **Frederick Russell Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 5th August 1816. He died in 1886 at the age of 69.
- f IX. **Abigail Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 27th September 1819. She died in 1889 at the age of 69.
- X. **(unknown given name) Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 1st October 1821. He or she died in 1891 at the age of 69.

Family of Olive Sears and Zoeth Berry



75. **Olive⁴ Sears** (*Phebe³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 8th December 1772, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sleepy John Sears (37) and Phebe Sears (36).

Olive died in Brewster on 2nd March 1852, at the age of 79.

!S P May No 633

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4518>

76. Olive married **Capt Zoeth Berry** on Thursday, 27th November 1794, in Dennis. DVR p 61, Returns of marriage made to me by the Rev Nathan Stone for the year 1794 They have no known children.

Zoeth was born in Brewster in 1768.

DVR p 52, Zoheth Berry of Harwich and Ollive Sears of Dennis their intentions of marriage entered 7 of August 1794 and published 10 of August

1 UID 4426A53B84499E49988CE8E9641B4BC07D57

Heman Sears

77. **Heman⁴ Sears** (*Phebe³, Daniel²*) was born on Monday, 10th April 1780, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of John Sleepy John Sears (37) and Phebe Sears (36).

Heman died in Dennis on 27th February 1836, at the age of 55. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR p 66, Heman Sears and Olive Howes their intention of Marriage Entered July 26th 1800 and published the 28.; p 84 Returns of Marriage by Revd Nathan Stone, Oct 2 [1800] Heman Sears and Ollive Howes; p.158 also Herman

!

!S P May No 636

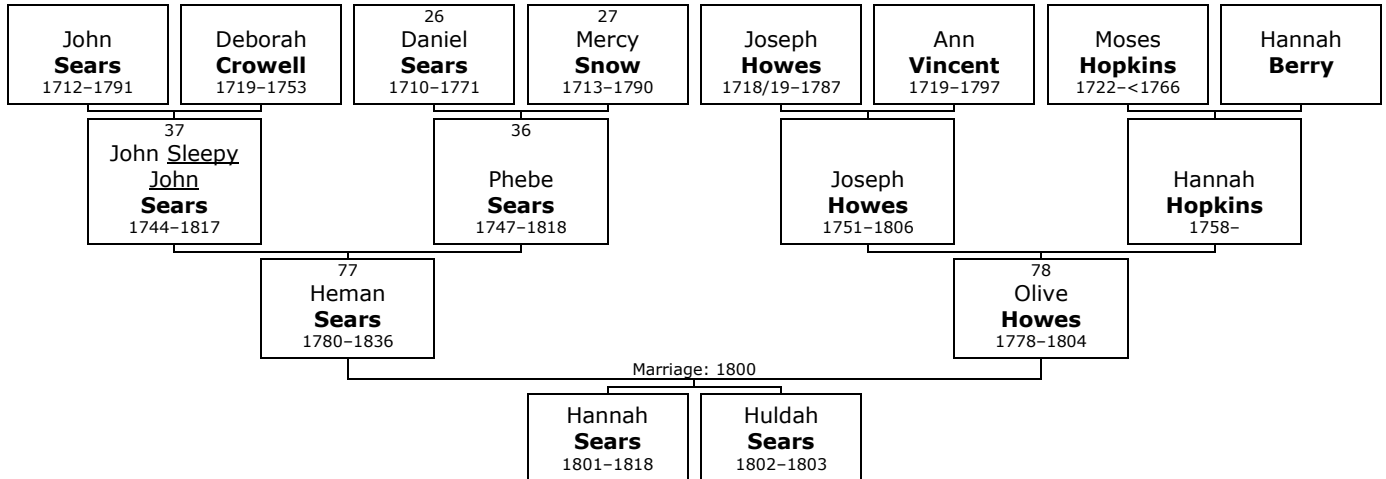
!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140 ae 56 yrs

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3925>

Marriages with Olive Howes and Abigail Nabby Sears (Page 72) are known.

Family of Heman Sears and Olive Howes



Here are the details about **Heman Sears** first marriage with Olive Howes. You can read more about Heman on page 70.

78. At the age of 20, Heman Sears married **Olive Howes** on Thursday, 2nd October 1800, in Dennis when she was 22 years old. They had two daughters: Hannah (1801–1818) and Huldah (1802–1803).

Olive was born on Saturday, 28th March 1778. She was the daughter of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins. Olive reached 25 years of age and died on 15th February 1804. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

!S.P. May p.241 adm., Ch., Den., 24 Sep 1803

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 45

[slate stone, arch with flat shoulders, tree of life]Mrs Olive wife of Mr Heman Sears died Feb 15 1804 aet 26 [footstone]

!

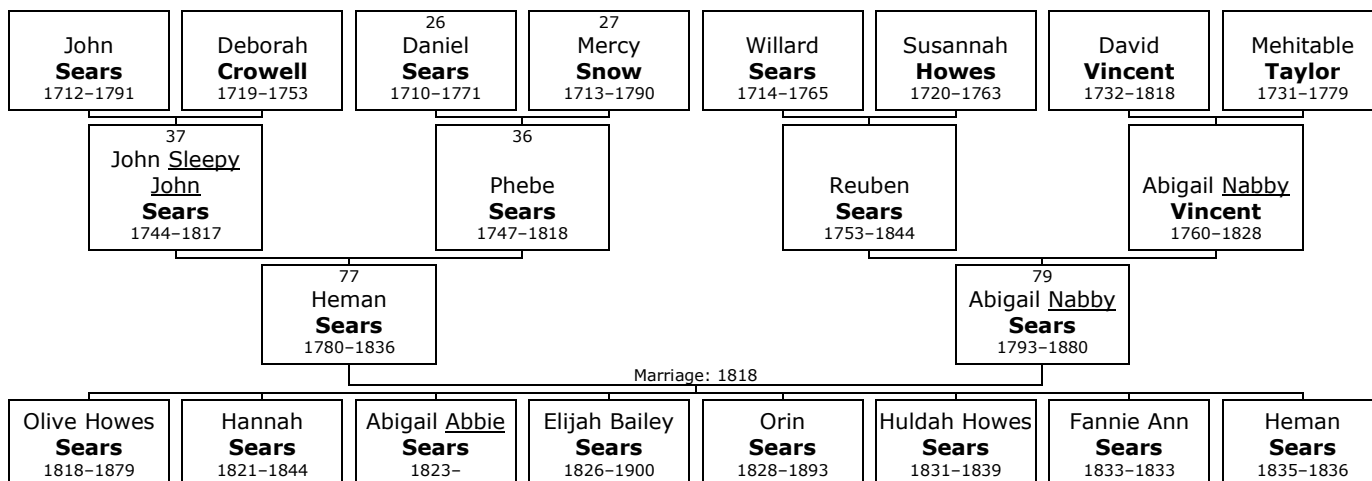
!DVR p41

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1977>

Daughters of Heman Sears and Olive Howes:

- f I. **Hannah⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th July 1801. She was christened on 24th September 1803. Hannah died on 11th August 1818, at the age of 17. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- f II. **Huldah Sears** was born in perh, Dennis, in October 1802. She was christened on 24th September 1803. Huldah died on 12th November 1803, at the age of 1.

Family of Heman Sears and Nabby Sears



Here are the details about **Heman Sears** second marriage with Abigail Nabby Sears. You can read more about Heman on page 70.

- 79.** At the age of 37, Heman Sears married **Abigail Nabby Sears** on Monday, 2nd March 1818, in Dennis when she was 24 years old. !DVR p. 550 m. int. 2 Mar 1818 They had eight children: Olive (1818–1879), Hannah (1821–1844), Abbie (1823–), Elijah (1826–1900), Orin (1828–1893), Huldah (1831–1839), Fannie (1833–1833) and Heman (1835–1836).

Nabby was born in Harwich on Friday, 9th August 1793.^[162] She was the daughter of Reuben Sears and Abigail Nabby Vincent.

Nabby reached 87 years of age and died in Dennis on 18th November 1880.

!DVR p.158, p. 1541 Nabby Down (m. 2d time?) d. Widow, apoplexy, res East Dennis, housewife, b. Brewster

!

!S P May No 661

!

!Brewster VR to 1849 p.63, Nabby b.

!

!Harwich VR p. 195 b.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4590>

More facts and events for Abigail Nabby Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[162]

Children of Heman Sears and Abigail Nabby Sears:

- f I. **Olive Howes⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th December 1818. She died in Dennis on 1st February 1879, at the age of 60. Olive Howes was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

At the age of 17, Olive Howes married **Stillman S Kelley** on Thursday, 22nd December 1836, when he was 20 years old. DVR p.586; p.644 m. by Elijah Baley Elder of the Methedest Society
DVR p. 661 m. int 3 Dec 1836

They had ten children: Heman (1837–1897), Olive (1840–1893), Abbie (1842–1903), Hannah (1844–1925), Ellen (1846–), Fannie (1848–1934), Stillman (1851–1931), Zebina (1852–1919), Elsie (1857–1928) and Carrie (1860–1906).

¹⁶² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1793 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Stillman S was born in Harwich on Friday, 16th February 1816. He was the son of Oliver Kelley and Priscilla Chase.

Stillman S reached 78 years of age and died on 11th June 1894. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR p. 286 d.

!

!Kelley Genealogy, p. 296 started a sea career as did so many Cape Cod boys of his time. His first activities consisted of coasting and fishing and were continued for a number of years. Through these experiences he acquired a Captainship and command of a packet ship plying between East Dennis and Boston. In 1849 he removed to East Dennis, started a store there, and established a successful fishing and mercantile business. Ever mindful of the future of his children, he made generous provision for their education, that they might be better fitted to meet life and fulfill its responsibilities. His wife was interested in genealogy and spent many years preparing the Sears Family Tree. They are resting in the little cemetery in East Dennis, where a monument marks the spot.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 151

!

!Hist of Barnst co- Stillman Kelley.-This venerable gentleman, now a resident of East Dennis, is a descendant in the third generation from Patrick Kelley, who had a son of the same name, both residents of Harwich in the last century. Stillman Kelley was born February 16, 1816, went to sea at twelve years of age, coasting and fishing until 1840, and subsequently for nine years was captain of a packet from East Dennis to Boston. In 1849 he engaged in a fishing and mercantile business, as given in the East Dennis history. On December 22, 1836, he married Olive Howes Sears, daughter of Heman and Abigail Sears. She spent years in originating and perfecting the Sears family tree. She was born December 29, 1818, and at her death, February 1, 1879, left ten children: Heman Sears, born October 25, 1837; Olive Frances, July 18, 1840; Abbie Sears, September 18, 1842; Hannah Salisbury, February 13, 1844; Ellen Maria, January 27, 1846; Fannie Lavinia, April 19, 1848; Stillman Francis, February 28, 1851; Zebina Doane, November 17, 1852; Elsie Mary, March 17, 1857; and Carrie Walton, born April 29, 1860. Of this large family, all of whom survive, only two?Fannie and Carrie?remain at the homestead with the father... Thus Mr. Kelley finds himself, at the end of man's allotted time, surrounded by children and grandchildren in homes of their own. He has been identified with the social, civil and religious interests of East Dennis for forty years, and has been an important factor. Although a thorough republican in politics, he never would accept any civil office. Since 1853 he has been clerk of the religious society of the village, and is ever ready to assist in building up and sustaining schools, churches and libraries for the advancement of the community. He was formerly energetic in establishing the common schools on their present good basis, and is a leading spirit in all good works of the present day. In accordance with his broad and liberal views, he has educated his own children for usefulness, fitting the daughters for teachers of music and public schools, and the sons for thorough business men. While all are well settled, the second son, Stillman F., has attained to the greatest business success, having made a large property in the firm of I.O. Whiting & Co., the largest importers of grocery molasses in this country. His residence at Cambridge is one of the finest in the suburbs of Boston.

f II. **Hannah Sears** was born in Dennis on 11th February 1821. She died in Dennis on 26th February 1844, at the age of 23.

f III. **Abigail Abbie Sears** was born in East Dennis on 6th April 1823.

Abigail Abbie Sears married **Martin D Dunbar** on Thursday, 30th December 1852, in Dennis. They have no known children.

Martin D was born in Hingham, Plymouth, in 1826. He was the son of Hosia Dunbar.

DVR p 625, b., parents his 2d m. to Abby, shoemaker ; p 704 m. int 30 Dec 1852; p 731 m.

1 UID FB200C8316A18C40A1BEB4ED326021624229

- m IV. **Elijah Bailey Sears** was born in East Dennis on 7th June 1826.^[163-166] He died in Dennis on 28th July 1900, at the age of 74. Elijah Bailey was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Elijah

More facts and events for Elijah Bailey Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[164]

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[165]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 22, Elijah Bailey Sears married **Harriet Newell Fish** on Thursday, 30th November 1848, in East Sandwich when she was 20 years old.^[165-172] DVR p. 691 int. of m. 11 Nov 1848 They had five children: Harrietta (1850–1890), Henry (1852–1940), Edmund (1854–1854), Fannie (1855–1875) and Fred (1863–1923).

Harriet Newell was born in Sandwich on Wednesday, 26th March 1828.^[165, 167, 168, 170-173] She was the daughter of Moody Fish and Rhoda --Fish.

- ¹⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- ¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14840662&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
- ¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.
- ¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. Birth date: abt 1829 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=43750761&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁶⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 11 Nov 1848 Marriage place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarriages_ga&h=258787&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.
- ¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 283; Image: 283; Family History Library Film: 803486. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁷² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁷³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1829 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Harriet Newell reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 7th March 1906.^[167, 171] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[167]

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 404, Harriet Newell (Fish) Sears of East Dennis diary records, "Dec 2, 1859, John Brown hung and the bells tolled one hour."

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 139 age 78 years

!

!MA death records Sears Harriet N.(Fish) Dennis 1906 vol 32 366 Death

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Fish-4491>

m V. **Orin Sears** was born in East Dennis on 7th August 1828.^[171, 174-176] He was known by the title of Capt.

Orin died in Dennis on 13th January 1893, at the age of 64.^[171, 175] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[175]



Orin

More facts and events for Orin Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 East Dennis^[174]
Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[176]

At the age of 22, Capt Orin Sears married **Lydia Ney Fish** on Thursday, 6th February 1851, in East Sandwich when she was 19 years old.^[175] DVR p. 698 m. int.3 Feb 1851 They had four children: Ida (1854-1941), Alice (1856-1918), Eliza (1858-1858) and Orin (1860-1926).

Lydia Ney was born in East Sandwich on Wednesday, 31st August 1831.^[175, 177] She was the daughter of Moody Fish and Rhoda --Fish.

Lydia Ney reached 48 years of age and died in East Dennis on 26th June 1880.^[175] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[175]

!She must be sister to Harriet Fish who m. Elijah, Orin's brother

!Dennis VR p.28 b.m.d. 1855-1862 gave middle name

!BIRTH: Letter from Stanley P Sears, Paramus, NJ, to Ray Sears; 1828-1997; Letter dtd 5 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;

DVR p 1539 mard., d. 48 yrs 9 mos 26 days general debilitata

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 138

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Fish-4490>

f VI. **Huldah Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 6th January 1831. She died in Dennis on 4th January 1839, at the age of 7. Huldah Howes was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

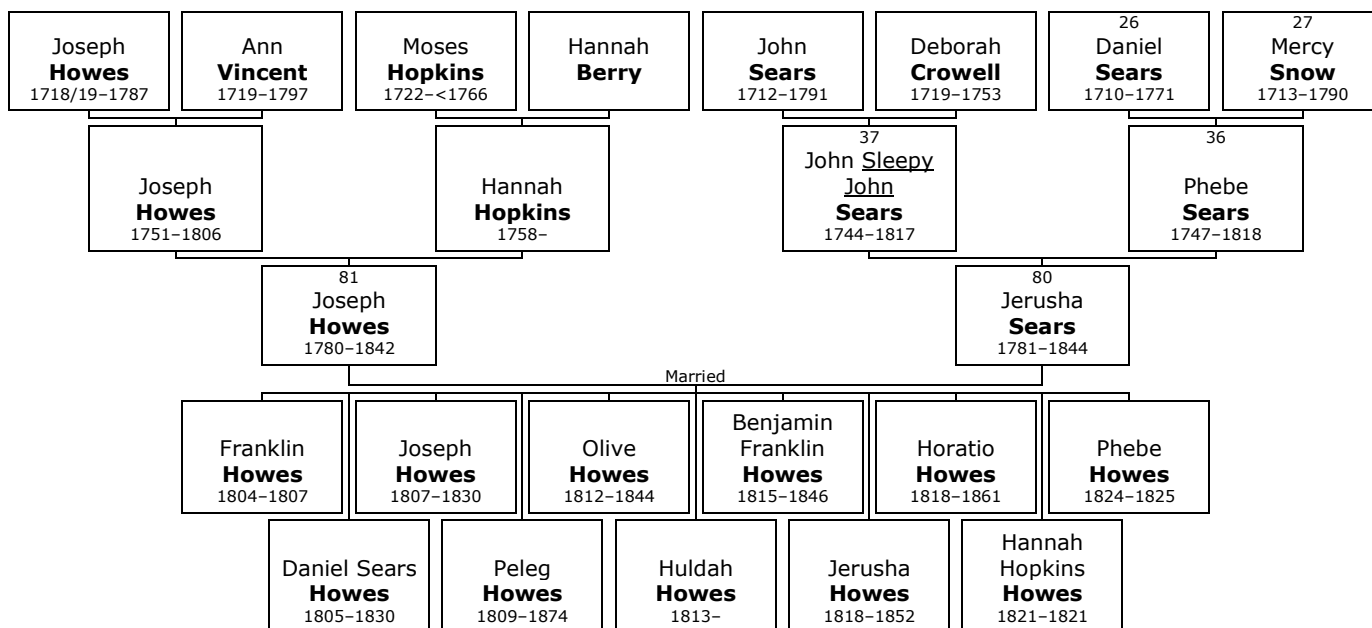
¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1832 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- f VII. **Fannie Ann Sears** was born in Dennis on 25th June 1833. She died in Dennis on 2nd July 1833. Fannie Ann was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- m VIII. **Heman Sears** was born in Dennis on 23rd October 1835. He died in Dennis on 8th September 1836. Heman was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

Family of Jerusha Sears and Joseph Howes



- 80.** **Jerusha⁴ Sears** (*Phebe³, Danie²*) was born on Tuesday, 27th November 1781, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[178, 179] She was the daughter of John Sleepy John Sears (37) and Phebe Sears (36). Jerusha died on 17th September 1844, at the age of 62.

!S P May No 637

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4521>

- 81.** She married **Joseph Howes**.^[178-181] They had eleven children: Franklin (1804-1807), Daniel (1805-1830), Joseph (1807-1830), Peleg (1809-1874), Olive (1812-1844), Huldah (1813-), Benjamin (1815-1846), Jerusha (1818-1852), Horatio (1818-1861), Hannah (1821-1821) and Phebe (1824-1825). Joseph was born in Dennis on Monday, 29th May 1780.^[180, 181] He was the son of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins.

Joseph reached 62 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 24th July 1842.^[181] He was buried in Dennis.^[181]

!DVR p 70 Joseph Howes and Jarusha Sears Both of Dennis their intention of Marriage Enter,d 26 of Nov 1801 and publi[shed] the 27.

!Howes Gen p. 93 No 218

Children of Jerusha Sears and Joseph Howes:

- m I. **Franklin⁵ Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 4th November 1804. He died on 4th April 1807, at the age of 2.

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Benjamin Franklin Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45232766&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Horatio Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45232769&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- m II. **Daniel Sears Howes** was born in perh on 1st December 1805. He died on 6th December 1830, at the age of 25. lost at sea.
Daniel Sears married **Rebecca Howes**. They have no known children.
Rebecca was born in 1809.
- m III. **Joseph Howes** was born in perh on 6th November 1807. He died on 25th March 1830, at the age of 22. lost at sea.
- m IV. **Peleg Howes** was born in Dennis on 29th November 1809. He died on 28th April 1874, at the age of 64.
Peleg Howes married **Mrs Mary Snow**. They had two children: (unknown given name) and Mary.
wid.
Peleg married **Phebe Baker**. They had seven children: Joseph (1838–), Phebe (1839–), (unknown given name) (1840–), Peleg (1842–1868), Eunice (1844–1888), Benjamin (1846–) and William (1855–).
- f V. **Olive Howes** was born in Dennis on 8th June 1812. She died in South Dennis on 18th June 1844, at the age of 32. Olive was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis.
Olive married **Moses Burgess Nickerson**. They had two children: Orlando (1840–1894) and Olive (1841–1875).
Moses Burgess was born in South Dennis on Tuesday, 5th November 1811. He was the son of Shubael Nickerson and Sarah Nickerson.
Moses Burgess reached 63 years of age and died in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, on 24th September 1875.
NFA Part 4, p 616, #2480, Moses built his house in 1843 at what is now 503 Main Street, South Dennis. He sold it to Lothrop T Thacher in the 1850's and moved to Portland, Maine.
- f VI. **Huldah Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 9th December 1813.
Huldah married **Abraham Howes**.
- m VII. **Benjamin Franklin Howes** was born in perh on 12th October 1815.^[178, 180] He died on 2nd May 1846, at the age of 30. lost at sea.
Benjamin Franklin married **Thankful Howes**.^[180] They had one daughter: Martha (1845–1846).
Thankful was born on Tuesday, 1st September 1818. She was the daughter of Abijah Howes and Rebecca Crowell.
Thankful reached 30 years of age and died on 9th December 1848.^[180]
Howes gen p. 58 d. 9 Dec 1846
Benjamin Franklin Howes married **Martha Howes**.^[180] They had one child: (unknown given name).
Martha was born on Sunday, 31st October 1813. She was the daughter of Abijah Howes and Rebecca Crowell.
Martha reached 28 years of age and died on 25th April 1842.^[180]
- f VIII. **Jerusha Howes** was born in perh on 22nd September 1818.^[180] She died on 11th April 1852, at the age of 33.
Jerusha Howes married **Capt Stephen Hall**.^[180] They had two sons: Stephen (1848–) and Benjamin (1850–1852).
Stephen was born in Dennis on Saturday, 28th March 1812.^[180] He reached 45 years of age and died at Age: 45 in Dennis on 17th May 1857.^[180]
Dennis, Cape Cod, p 359-60, was sent to California in 1851 to deliver a pilot boat... The Dancing Feather was... schooner of about eighty feet. With Stephen were two of his brothers, William Crocker Hall and Barnabas Hall....Stephen had little success in the gold fields and was soon ill and desirous of returning home. He was fortunate in finding a

Captain from Dennis willing to take him as a passenger and arrived home in a weakened condition in 1857. He died in May of 1857, leaving three orphaned children.

- m IX. **Horatio Howes** was born in perh on 22nd September 1818.^[179, 182, 183] He died in 1861 at the age of 42.

More facts and events for Horatio Howes:

Residence: 1860 Dennis^[183]
 Age: 42; Occupation: Master-Mariner; PersonalEstateValue: 100; RealEstateValue: 500

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[182]

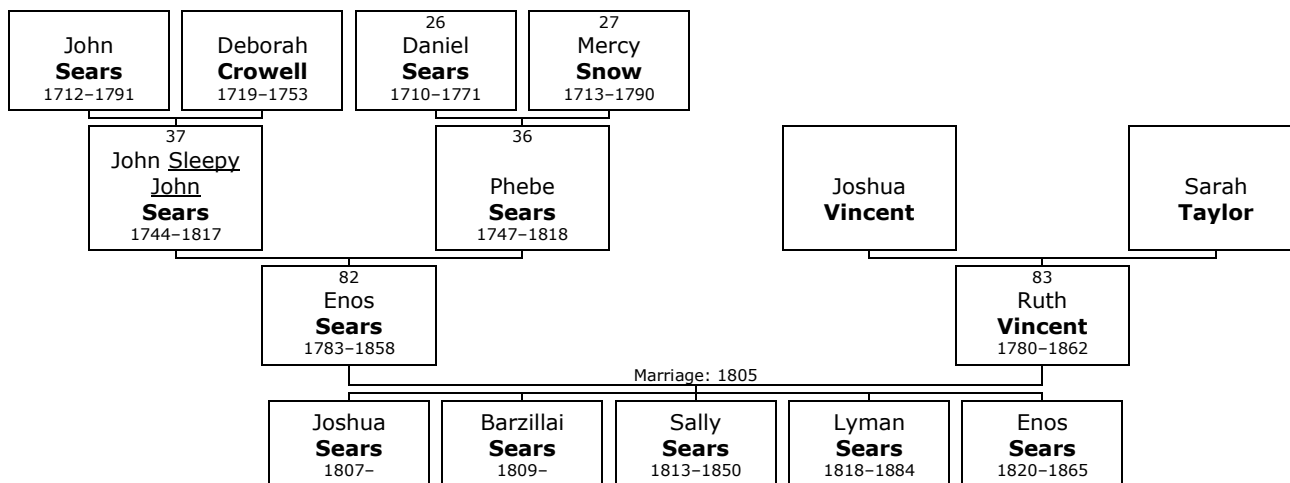
Horatio Howes married **Sally Randall Nickerson**. They had seven children: Horatio (1843–1855), Sarah (1845–1927), Joseph (1846–1879), Sylvanus (1848–1855), Alphius (1850–1852), Alpheus (1854–1938) and Frank (1858–1888).

Sally Randall was born in perh, East Dennis, in 1822.^[184] She was the daughter of Silvanus Nickerson.

- f X. **Hannah Hopkins Howes** was born in perh on 21st September 1821. She died on 21st September 1821.

- f XI. **Phebe Howes** was born in perh on 28th December 1824. She died on 25th February 1825.

Family of Enos Sears and Ruth Vincent



82. **Enos⁴ Sears** (*Phebe³, Daniel²*) was born on Friday, 10th October 1783, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[185] He was the son of John Sleepy John Sears (37) and Phebe Sears (36).

Enos died in Rowe, Franklin, on 27th February 1858, at the age of 74.^[185] He was buried in Rowe.^[185]

!S.P. May p.242, No 638, Enos Sears is said to have removed to Colerain, MA

!

¹⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 274; Family History Library Film: 803486. Record for Horatio Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=2425144&indiv=try>.

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1820 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!Heath VR 1805 SEARS Enos of Dennis and Ruth Vincent [int. Vinsorit], Mar. 11, 1805. [Vincent, C.R.]
!
!MA death records Sears Enos Rowe 1858 vol 120 p206 Death
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4522>

83. At the age of 21, Enos married **Ruth Vincent** on Monday, 11th March 1805, in Heath when she was 24 years old.^[185] They had five children: Joshua (1807–), Barzillai (1809–), Sally (1813–1850), Lyman (1818–1884) and Enos (1820–1865).

Ruth was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 17th December 1780.^[185] She was the daughter of Joshua Vincent and Sarah Taylor.

Ruth reached 81 years of age and died in Rowe on 4th July 1862.^[185] She was buried in Rowe.^[185]

Children of Enos Sears and Ruth Vincent:

- m I. **Joshua⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on 19th October 1807.
- m II. **Barzillai Sears** was born in Dennis on 21st October 1809.^[186]
Barzillai married **Jane Russell**.^[185] They had five sons: Russell (1842–1911), Wilson (1849–), Joshua (1851–1914), Ezra (1853–1917) and Milo (1855–1926).
Jane was born in 1815. She reached 50 years of age and died on 7th December 1865.^[185]
Jane was buried in Rowe, Franklin.^[185]
- f III. **Sally Sears** was born in Dennis on 19th January 1813. She died on 6th February 1850, at the age of 37.
- m IV. **Lyman Sears** was born in perh, Colrain, Franklin, on 19th October 1818.^[186] He died in 1884 at the age of 65.
At the age of 24, Lyman Sears married **Anna Annie Pierpont** on Wednesday, 5th April 1843, in Heath when she was 22 years old.^[186] They had five children: George (1844–1915), Ann (1846–), Henry (1848–1909), Alice (1853–1923) and Nancy (1859–1864).
Annie was born in Rowe on Wednesday, 20th September 1820. She was the daughter of Isaac Pierpont and Anna --Pierpont.
Annie reached 73 years of age and died in 1894.
- m V. **Enos Sears** was born in Colrain on 10th October 1820.^[185, 187, 188] He died in Rowe on 15th October 1865, at the age of 45.^[185, 187] Enos was buried in Rowe.^[185]



Enos

Enos Sears married **Luseba A Maxam** on Wednesday, 4th June 1845, in Halifax, Windham, Vermont.^[185, 186, 188] They had one son: John (1849–1919).

Luseba A was born in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, in 1812.^[185] She reached 71 years of age and died on 3rd January 1883.^[185] Luseba A was buried in Rowe.^[185]

Moody Sears

84. **Moody⁴ Sears** (*Phebe³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 19th November 1788, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[189–191] He was the son of John Sleepy John Sears (37) and Phebe Sears (36).

¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Betsey Crowell.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6149527753&indiv=try>.

Moody died in Dennis on 28th May 1865, at the age of 76.^[189, 191] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[189]

Wikitree Sears-3207

!DVR p. 238 int. to m. 13 Jan 1810 Betsey Crowell of Dennis

!DVR p 205, d., A record of their children

!DVR p. 697 Moody Sears and Miss Susan Cahoon of Harwich m. int. 15 Aug 1850 - could it be this Moody?

!DVR p 1438 d. occup:carpenter

!

!SPM No 640, p. 242 kept the "Sears House" at Brewster at a very advanced age. m. 3d Susan (Bassett) Cahoon Har 22 Dec 1850 she b. 1803 dau of Michael Bassett

!

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 148 ae 78 yrs 7 m 9 d's

Find A Grave Memorial# 71879192 Birth: Nov. 19, 1786 Death: May 28, 1865 Family links: Spouses: Jane Davis Sears (1789 - 1849) Susan Bassett Sears (1803 - 1891)* *Calculated relationship Inscription: husband of Jane Davis Sears Burial: Quivet Neck Cemetery East Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] Created by: ditdit Record added: Jun 23, 2011

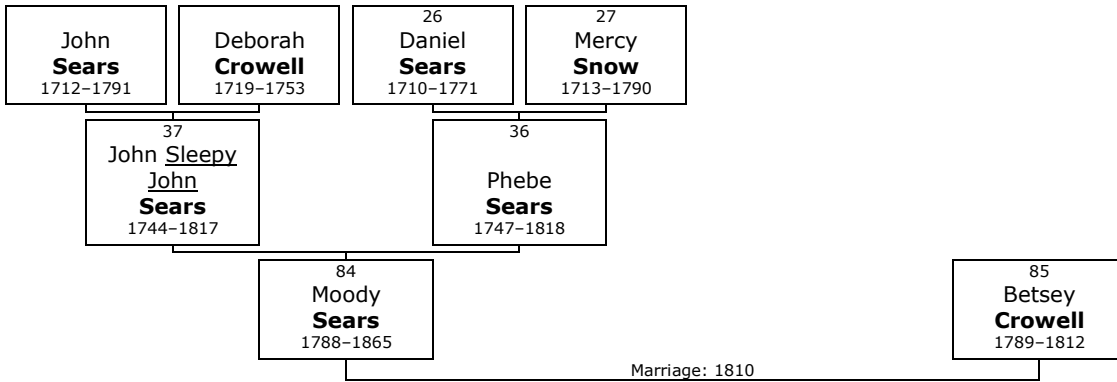
More facts and events for Moody Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis^[191]

Residence: 28th May 1865 Dennis

Marriages with Betsey Crowell, Jane Davis (Page 81) and Susan Bassett (Page 83) are known.

Family of Moody Sears and Betsey Crowell

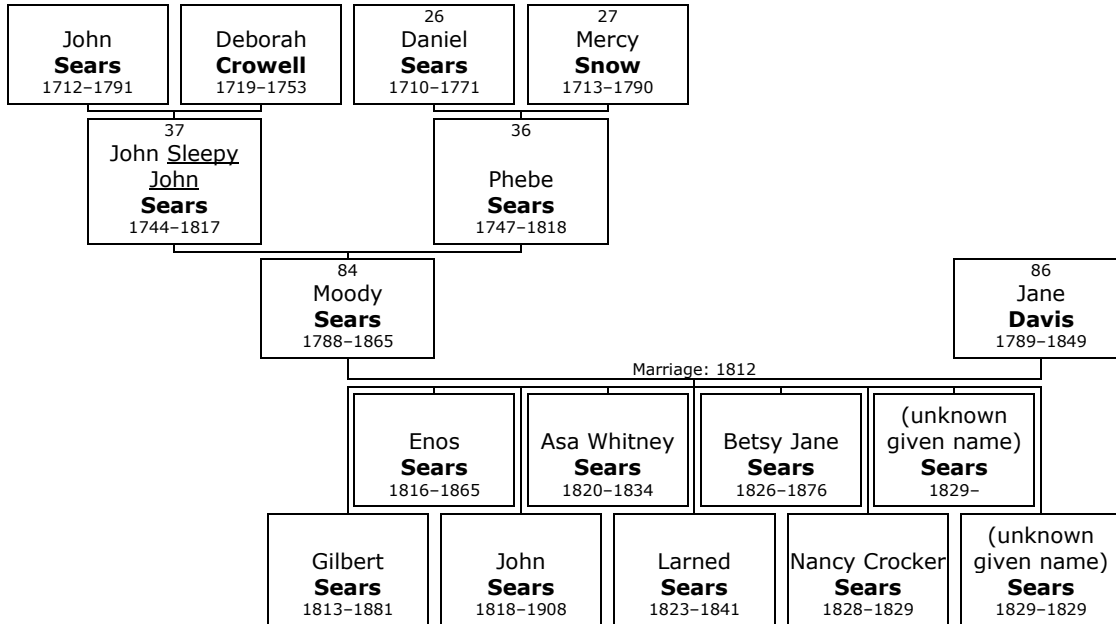


Here are the details about **Moody Sears** first marriage with Betsey Crowell. You can read more about Moody on page 79.

85. Moody Sears married **Betsey Crowell** on Saturday, 13th January 1810, in Dennis.^[191] They have no known children.

Betsey was born in Dennis in 1789.^[191] She reached 23 years of age and died in 1812.^[191]

Family of Moody Sears and Jane Davis



Here are the details about **Moody Sears** second marriage with Jane Davis. You can read more about Moody on page 79.

86. At the age of 23, Moody Sears married **Jane Davis** on Monday, 9th November 1812, in Harwich when she was 23 years old.^[189] !DVR p. 545 m. int. 30 Oct 1812 They had nine children: Gilbert (1813–1881), Enos (1816–1865), John (1818–1908), Asa (1820–1834), Larned (1823–1841), Betsy (1826–1876), Nancy (1828–1829), (unknown given name) (1829–) and (unknown given name) (1829–1829).

Jane was born in Harwich on Sunday, 15th February 1789.^[189] She reached 60 years of age and died on 24th October 1849.^[189] Jane was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[189]

!DVR p 205 wife Jane[sic]

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 ae 60 yrs 8 m. 9 d's.

Children of Moody Sears and Jane Davis:

- m I. **Gilbert⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 13th October 1813.^[189, 190, 192] He died in Dennis on 23rd December 1881, at the age of 68.^[189] Gilbert was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[189]



Gilbert

More facts and events for Gilbert Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[192]

Gilbert married **Mary Ann Richardson** on Thursday, 17th January 1850, in Dennis.^[189, 190] DVR p. 619,736 m. by Rev J. M. H. Dow m.int. 15 Dec 1849

They had three daughters: Sarah (1850–), Elsinore (1862–) and Florence (1869–1938).

Mary Ann was born in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, in 1824.^[189, 193] She was the daughter of Thomas Richardson.

¹⁹² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

Mary Ann reached 81 years of age and died on 29th August 1905.^[189] She was buried in East Dennis.^[189]

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Mrs Mary A Sears (Gilbert), Pleasant st, East Dennis

!

!DVR p. 892 b. Maryland, D.C.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 his wife Mary A 1824-1905

- m II. **Enos Sears** was born in Dennis on 5th November 1816.^[189, 194] He died in East Dennis on 4th April 1865, at the age of 48.^[189] Enos was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[189]



Enos

At the age of 19, Enos Sears married **Thankful Hall** on Tuesday, 26th April 1836, when she was 20 years old.^[189, 194, 195] DVR p. 659 m. int. 18 Mar 1836 both of Dennis They had six children: Asa (1836–1844), Nancy (1838–1880), Edmund (1841–1907), Asa (1847–1849), Emma (1851–1889) and Ella (1856–1909).

Thankful was born in perh, Dennis, on Tuesday, 24th October 1815.^[189, 195, 196] She was the daughter of Edmund Hall and Thankful Crosby.

Thankful reached 71 years of age and died in East Dennis on 2nd August 1887.^[189, 195] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[189]

!Cemetery Transcriptions of Dennis, MA, p. 151 [Stone:]Father & Mother THANKFUL SEARS died Aug. 2, 1887 aged 71 yrs. 10 mo.

!DVR p 1586 wid., d. 71 yrs 9 mos 0 day, heart disease, res E Dennis, d. at home

- m III. **John Sears** was born in Dennis on 19th September 1818.^[189, 197, 198] He died in Dennis on 19th May 1908, at the age of 89.^[189, 197] John was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[189]



John

John Sears married **Mary Jane Davis**.^[189, 198-200] They had three daughters: Sarah (1842–1930), Mary (1843–1845) and Mary (1850–1872).

Mary Jane was born in Dennis on Friday, 15th June 1821.^[189, 201] She reached 96 years of age and died in Dennis on 27th June 1917.^[189, 198, 199] Mary Jane was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[189]

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1824 Birth place: Maryland Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45115248&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Mary Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45259198&indiv=try>.

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com.

²⁰¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

DVR p 313 d. Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 156

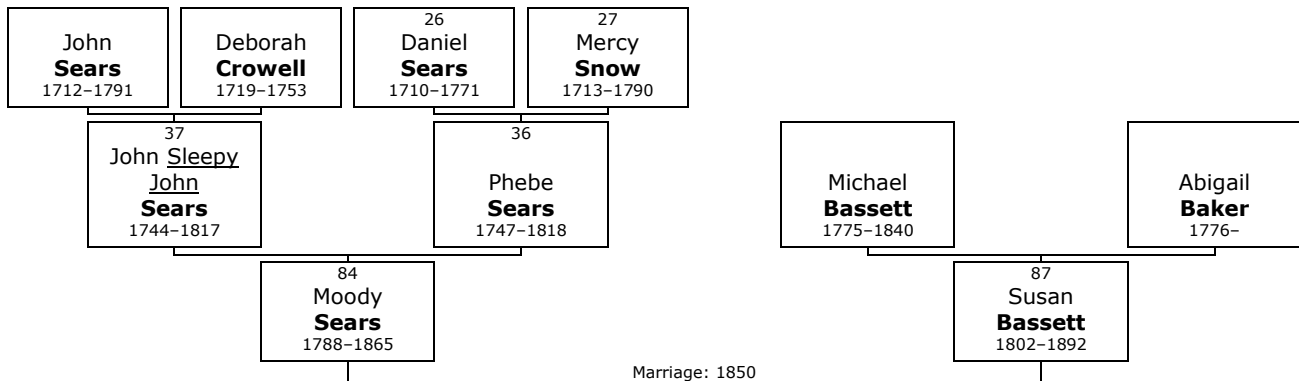
- m IV. **Asa Whitney Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th June 1820. He died on 10th July 1834, at the age of 14. Asa Whitney was buried in Brewster.



Asa

- m V. **Larned Sears** was born in Dennis on 20th September 1823. He died on 3rd October 1841, at the age of 18. Larned was buried in Brewster.
- f VI. **Betsy Jane Sears** was born in Dennis on 30th April 1826. She died in Dennis on 24th February 1876, at the age of 49. Betsy Jane was buried in Dennis.
- f VII. **Nancy Crocker Sears** was born in Dennis on 5th June 1828. She died on 11th June 1829, at the age of 1.
- VIII. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in November 1829.
- IX. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th November 1829. He or she died on 29th November 1829.

Family of Moody Sears and Susan Bassett



Here are the details about **Moody Sears** third marriage with Susan Bassett. You can read more about Moody on page 79.

87. At the age of 62, Moody Sears married **Susan Bassett** on Sunday, 22nd December 1850, in Harwich when she was 48 years old.^[190, 202-205] They have no known children.
- Susan was born in Harwich on Friday, 10th December 1802.^[190, 202-205] She was the daughter of Michael Bassett and Abigail Baker.
- Susan reached 89 years of age and died in Taunton, Bristol, on 8th April 1892.^[202-205] She was buried in East Harwich Cemetery, Harwich, Barnstable.^[202-205]

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1822 Birth place: Georgia Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

202 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 February 2018, 03:42), entry for Susan Basset(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZJ9-4JK); contributed by various users. PersonID LZJ9-4JK. Susan Basset.

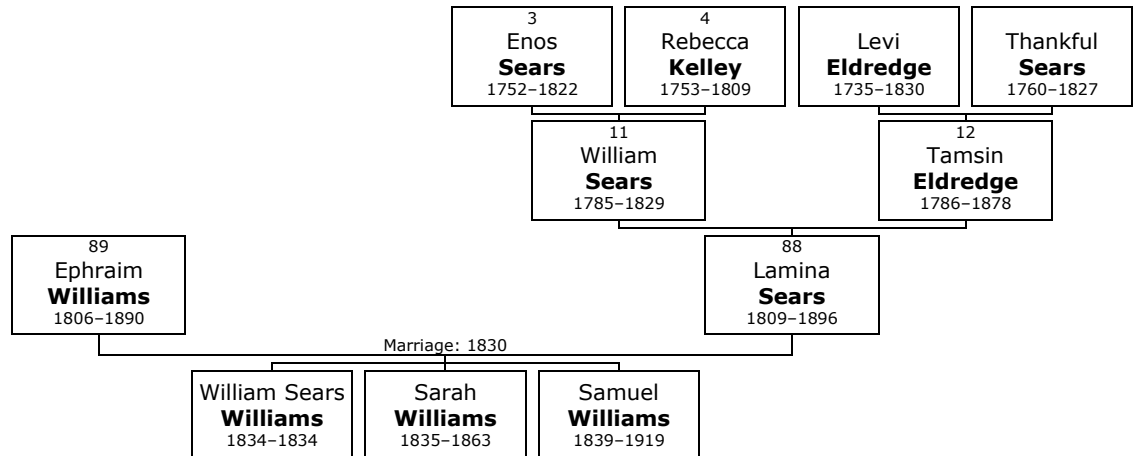
203 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC7S-HBR : 9 February 2018), Susan in entry for Joel B. Cahoon and Harriet C. Smalley, 05 Feb 1850; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 778,362. Susan in entry for Joel B. Cahoon and Harriet C. Smalley, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910".

204 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Harwich Cemetery, http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/Database/cemeteries/default.asp. Legacy NFS Source: Susan Basset - death: 8 April 1891; Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

205 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich Vital Records, 1694-1850, Louise H. Kelley & Dorothy Straw, Harwich Historical Society, Inc.; Harwich, Massachusetts; 1982, LDS Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, Page number: page 320. Legacy NFS Source: Susan Basset - birth: 10 December 1802; Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Nephews/nieces

Family of Lamina Sears and Ephraim Williams



- 88.** **Lamina⁵ Sears** (*William⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in October 1809 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA.^[206-208] She was the daughter of William Sears (11) and Tamsin Eldredge (12).
Lamina died in Ashfield on 27th July 1896, at the age of 86.^[206, 207] She was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.^[206, 207]

!Ashfield VR SEARS Lamina, ch. William and Tamsin, bp. Oct. 27, 1822, C.R.1, [w. Ephraim Williams, b. -, 1809, G.R.8.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5113>

FaG-Birth: Oct., 1809 Ashfield Franklin County Massachusetts, USA Death: Jul. 27, 1896 Ashfield Franklin County Massachusetts, USA bp. Oct. 27, 1822 in Ashfield, Mass. died aged 86y 9m 20ds; widow; old age; b./d. Ashfield dau of William Sears and Tamsin (Eldridge) Sears m. Ephraim Williams 4 Jan. 1831 at Ashfield, Mass. children: William Sears bp. Jan. 23, 1834 Sarah bp. May 31, 1835 Samuel bp. June 21, 1840 Family links: Parents: William Sears (1784 - 1829) Tamsin Eldridge Williams (1786 - 1878) Spouse: Ephraim Williams (1806 - 1890)* Children: William Sears Williams (1834 - 1834)* Sarah Williams (1835 - 1863)* Samuel Williams (1839 - 1919)* Siblings: Lamina Sears Williams (1809 - 1896) Nathan Sears (1811 - 1890)* Stephen Sears (1822 - 1904)* *Calculated relationship Inscription: Williams Ephraim Williams 1806-1890 Lamina Sears his wife 1809-1896 William 1834-1834 Sarah 1835-1863 Samuel 1839-1919 Bur

- 89.** Lamina married **Ephraim Williams** on Saturday, 27th November 1830, in Ashfield.^[206] They had three children: William (1834-1834), Sarah (1835-1863) and Samuel (1839-1919).
Ephraim was born in Ashfield in 1806.^[206] He reached 84 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin County, in 1890.^[206] Ephraim was buried in Ashfield.^[206]
!Ashfield VR 1831 WILLIAMS Ephraim 2d and Miss Lemina [int. Lamina] Sears, both of A., - [rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Nov. 27, 1830]. [Lemina of A., Jan. 4, 1831, C.R.1.]

Children of Lamina Sears and Ephraim Williams:

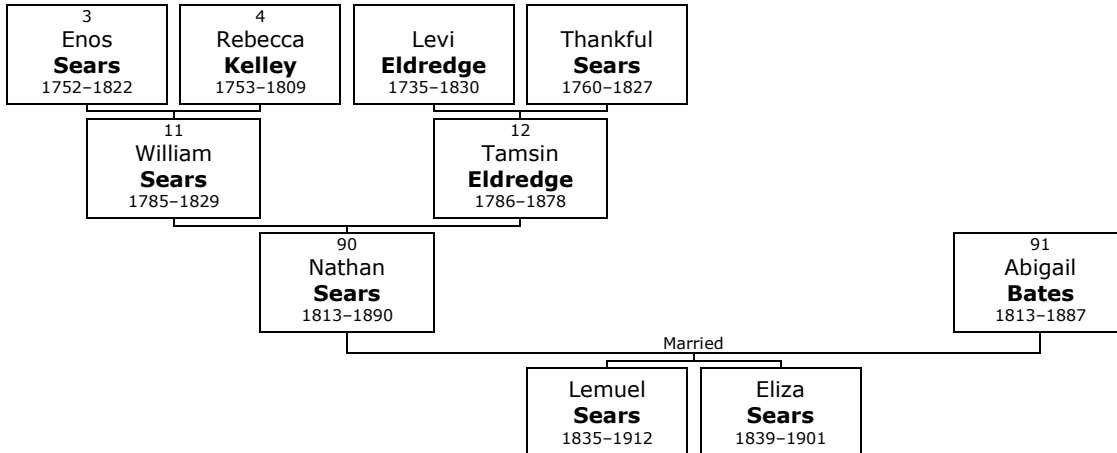
- m I. **William Sears⁶ Williams** was born in Ashfield, Franklin County, on 23rd January 1834.^[206] He died in Ashfield in 1834.^[206] William Sears was buried in Ashfield.^[206]
- f II. **Sarah Williams** was born in Ashfield on 31st May 1835.^[206] She died in Ashfield on 10th May 1863, at the age of 27.^[206] Sarah was buried in Ashfield.^[206]
- m III. **Samuel Williams** was born in Ashfield on 21st June 1839.^[206] He died in Ashfield on 18th October 1919, at the age of 80.^[206] Samuel was buried in Ashfield.^[206]

²⁰⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Lavinia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/520507/person/24887496651>. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ6N-M7L>.

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁸ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

Family of Nathan Sears and Abigail Bates



90. **Nathan⁵ Sears** (*William⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1813 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[209, 210] He was the son of William Sears (11) and Tamsin Eldredge (12).

Nathan was christened on 27th October 1822. He died in Ashfield on 1st April 1890, at the age of 77.^[209, 210] Nathan was buried in Ashfield.^[210]

!S P May No 1298 adult baptism, m. int. 8 Mar 1834 Abigail

!

!Ashfield VR BATES Abigail and Nathan Sears [q.v.]. Marriage

!

!Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 110 b., d. he removed to Ashfield about twenty years before his death. After the death of his father the hard work of the farm fell upon him, but he managed the old place to good advantage, keeping at times as many as four hundred and fifty sheep. He also dealt in wood and proved a capable and fairly successful business man. He was a member of the Congregational church and in political preference was an old time Whig.

91. He married **Abigail Bates**.^[209, 210] They had two children: Lemuel (1835–1912) and Eliza (1839–1901).

Abigail was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1813.^[209, 210] She reached 74 years of age and died in Ashfield on 28th May 1887.^[209, 210] Abigail was buried in Ashfield.^[210]

Children of Nathan Sears and Abigail Bates:

- m I. **Lemuel⁶ Sears** was born in Ashfield on 17th February 1835.^[209-212] He died in Holyoke in 1912 at the age of 76.^[209, 210, 212] Lemuel was buried in Holyoke.^[210]

More facts and events for Lemuel Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 6, Holyoke^[211]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 25, Lemuel married **Martha Mehitable Ford** on Tuesday, 27th November 1860, when she was 23 years old.^[209-211] They had two children: Jennie (1871–) and Arthur (1879–1880).

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Holyoke Ward 6, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_590; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0570; FHL microfilm: 1374603.

²¹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Martha Mehitable was born in Windsor, Berkshire County, on Sunday, 1st October 1837.^[209-211] She was the daughter of Ephraim Ford.

Martha Mehitable reached 82 years of age and died in Holyoke on 11th November 1919.^[209, 210] She was buried in Holyoke.^[210]

census says Martha M Fox

- f II. **Eliza Sears** was born in Ashfield on 2nd March 1839.^[210] She died in Ashfield on 23rd March 1901, at the age of 62.^[210] Eliza was buried in Ashfield.^[210]



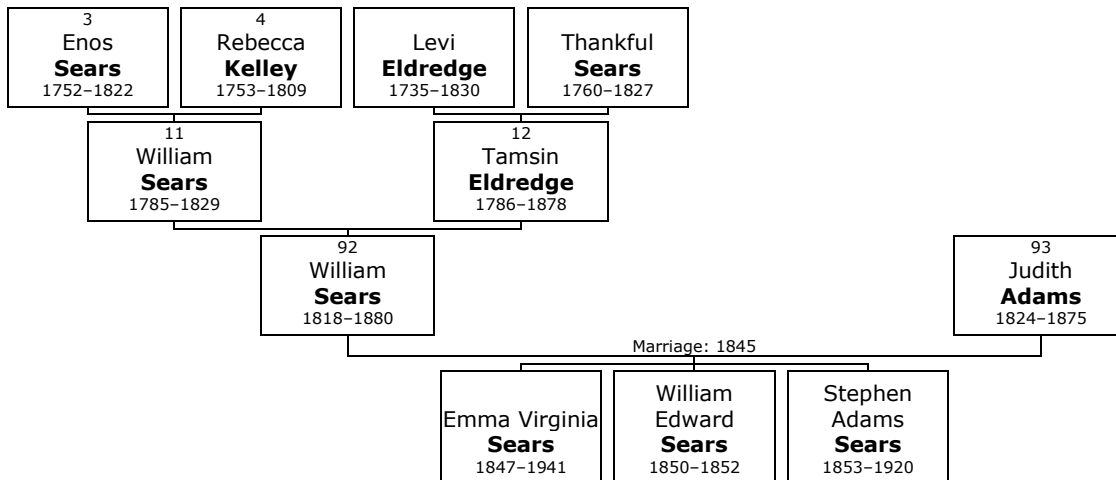
Eliza

Eliza Sears married **Duane Lilly**.^[210] They had one daughter: Clara (1863–1908).

Duane was born in Ashfield on Thursday, 26th January 1837.^[210] He reached 67 years of age and died in Ashfield in 1905.^[210] Duane was buried in Ashfield.^[210]

!Ashfield VR LILLY Duane, ch. Samuel and Abigail ?Church?, b. Jan. 26, 1837. [h. Eliza (Sears), -, 1836, G.R.8.]

Family of William Sears and Judith Adams



92. **William⁵ Sears** (*William⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Saturday, 20th June 1818, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[213, 214] He was the son of William Sears (11) and Tamsin Eldredge (12).

William died in 1880 at the age of 61.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5115>

!S.P. May No 1299 p.386 William Sears is of firm Wm Sears & Co., cracker manuf's., Grand Rapids, MI. They do a large business, and are called "The Cracker Kings."

!

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: Stephen A Sears Age in 1860: 6 Birth Year: abt 1854 Birthplace: Tennessee Home in 1860: Grand Rapids Ward 3, Kent, Michigan Gender: Male Post Office: Grand Rapids

Household Members: Name Age

William Sears 41

Judith Sears 35

Emma V Sears 12

Stephen A Sears 6

Samuel Sears 39

Amanda Sears 34

²¹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 588; Family History Film: 1254588; Page: 308D; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 0318. [Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Don A Dodge 27
Sarah Thompson 16

!1870 Census Name: William Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818 Age in 1870: 52 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Grand Rapids Ward 3, Kent, Michigan Post Office: Grand Rapids enum w/ wife Judith, Emma and Stephen

!

!1880 Census Name: William Sears Age: 61 Estimated birth year: <1819> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Cracker Manufacturer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan Marital status: Widower Race: White Gender: Male Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA enum with Stephen A, Charles J Lyons son-in-law and Emma V dau.

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1880 Grand Rapids^[213]
Marital status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Self

- 93.** At the age of 27, William married **Judith Adams** on Thursday, 16th October 1845, in Albany, New York, when she was 20 years old.^[214] They had three children: Emma (1847–1941), William (1850–1852) and Stephen (1853–1920).

Judith was born in New York on Tuesday, 9th November 1824. She reached 50 years of age and died in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, on 28th April 1875.

Children of William Sears and Judith Adams:

- f I. **Emma Virginia⁶ Sears** was born in Brooklyn, Kings, on 5th December 1847.^[213-215] She died in Grand Rapids on 9th June 1941, at the age of 93.^[214, 215] Emma Virginia was buried in Grand Rapids, Kent County.^[215]

More facts and events for Emma Virginia Sears:

Residence: 1880 Grand Rapids, Kent^[213]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Emma Virginia married **Charles D Lyon** on Tuesday, 16th August 1870, in Grand Rapids. They have no known children.

Charles D was born in New York in 1837.

Listed as Charles J or T in 1880 census keeps a bookstore

- m II. **William Edward Sears** was born in Bedford, Virginia, on 6th October 1850. He died in Lynchburg, Campbell, on 25th April 1852, at the age of 1.

- m III. **Stephen Adams Sears** was born in Academia, Tennessee, on 3rd October 1853.^[213-220] He was christened on 27th October 1853. Stephen Adams died in Dearborn, Wayne, on 11th November 1920, at the age of 67.^[214-216] He was buried in Grand Rapids, Kent County.^[215]



Stephen

²¹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008346599; Roll Number: 297; Certificate Number: 63.

²¹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 20; Volume #: Roll 0020 - Certificates: 20099-20798, 22 Aug 1906-13 Sep 1906.

²¹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 3, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 721; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1240721.

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Stephen Adams Sears:

Residence: 1880 Grand Rapids, Kent^[213]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Grand Rapids^[218]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: Grand Rapids^[219]

Residence: Grand Rapids^[217]

Stephen Adams married **Marion --Sears**.

Stephen Adams married **S May Godfroy** on Wednesday, 10th November 1880, in St Andrews Church.^[215, 219] They had three sons: Stephen (1881–1928), Harold (1885–1919) and William (1895–1918).

S May was born in perh, Grand Rapids, in 1859.^[215, 219] She reached 33 years of age and died in 1892.^[215]

S May was buried in Grand Rapids, Kent County.^[215]

Samuel Sears

94. Samuel⁵ Sears (*William⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Friday, 28th July 1820, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[221-223] He was the son of William Sears (11) and Tamsin Eldredge (12).

Samuel died in Grand Rapids on 26th June 1908, at the age of 87.^[221, 222] He was buried in Grand Rapids, Kent County.^[222]

!S.P. May No 1300 p.386 Samuel Sears removed to Grand Rapids, MI, after 1836, and engaged with his brother in manufacture of crackers; firm, Wm Sears & Co.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5116>

1860 Census Enum w/ wife and brother

1880 Census-Name: Samuel Sears Age: 59 Estimated birth year: <1821> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Cracker Manufacturer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Mary E. Sears Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA enum w/wife,son

More facts and events for Samuel Sears:

Residence: 1880 Grand Rapids, Kent^[223]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Marriages with Amanda Dodge and Mary E Evans (Page 90) are known.

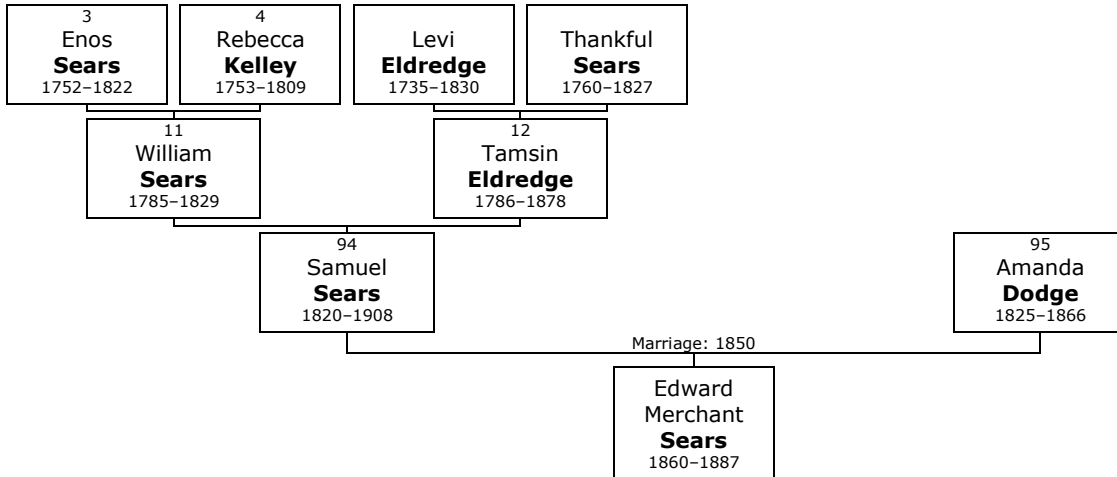
²²⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Navy Casualties Books, 1776-1941 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²²¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²²³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 588; Family History Film: 1254588; Page: 311A; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 0323. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Samuel Sears and Amanda Dodge



Here are the details about **Samuel Sears** first marriage with Amanda Dodge. You can read more about Samuel on page 89.

- 95.** Samuel Sears married **Amanda Dodge** on Tuesday, 13th August 1850, in Winfield, Herkimer, New York. They had one son: Edward (1860–1887).

Amanda was born in Winfield in 1825. She reached 41 years of age and died on 3rd September 1866.

Son of Samuel Sears and Amanda Dodge:

- m I. **Edward Merchant⁶ Sears** was born in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, on 16th October 1860.^[222, 223] He died on 27th January 1887, at the age of 26.^[222] Edward Merchant was buried in Grand Rapids, Kent County.^[222]



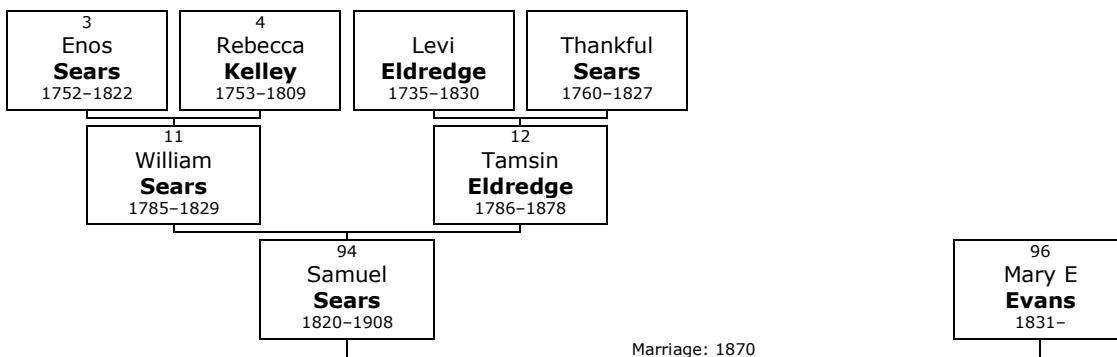
Edward

More facts and events for Edward Merchant Sears:

Residence: 1880 Grand Rapids, Kent^[223]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Family of Samuel Sears and Mary Evans



Here are the details about **Samuel Sears** second marriage with Mary E Evans. You can read more about Samuel on page 89.

- 96.** Samuel Sears married **Mary E Evans** on Tuesday, 1st March 1870, in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.^[223] They have no known children.

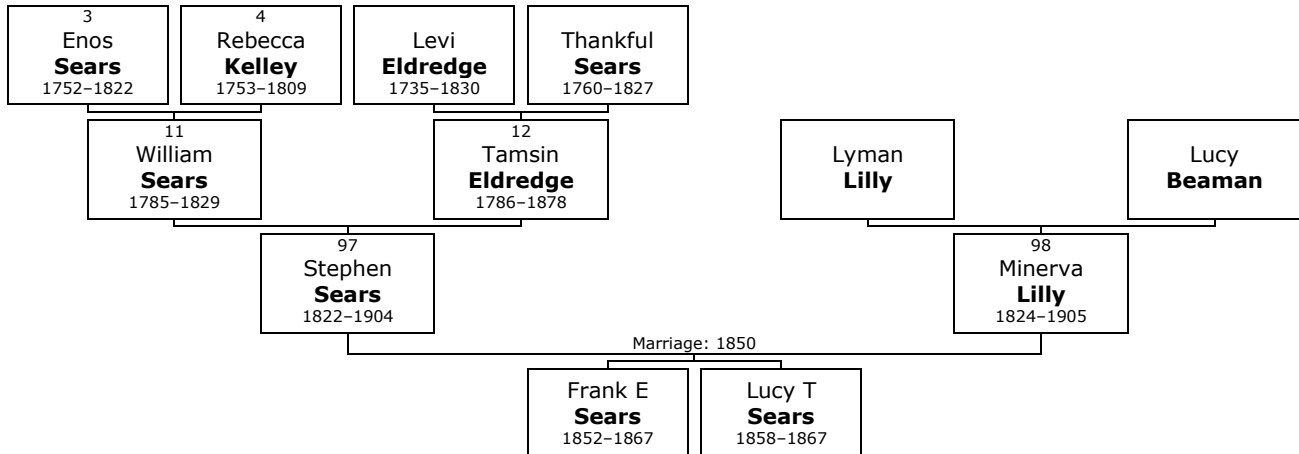
Mary E was born in New York in 1831.^[223]

More facts and events for Mary E Evans:

Residence: 1880 Grand Rapids^[223]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Family of Stephen Sears and Minerva Lilly



97. Stephen⁵ Sears (*William⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 11th September 1822, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[224-227] He was the son of William Sears (11) and Tamsin Eldredge (12). Stephen died in Conway on 10th March 1904, at the age of 81.^[225, 227] He was buried in Ashfield.^[225] !S.P. May No 1301 p.386 Stephen Sears was a farmer in Conway, MA

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5117>

More facts and events for Stephen Sears:

Residence: 1900 Conway^[226]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

98. At the age of 28, Stephen married **Minerva Lilly** on Thursday, 14th November 1850, in Wilbraham, Hampden, when she was 26 years old.^[224-226, 228] They had two children: Frank (1852-1867) and Lucy (1858-1867).

Minerva was born in Conway, Franklin, on Monday, 29th March 1824.^[224-226, 228] She was the daughter of Lyman Lilly and Lucy Beaman.

Minerva reached 80 years of age and died in North Adams, Berkshire, on 10th March 1905.^[225, 228] She was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.^[225]

More facts and events for Minerva Lilly:

Residence: 1900 Conway^[226]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 648; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0475; FHL microfilm: 1240648. [Source citation includes one media item]

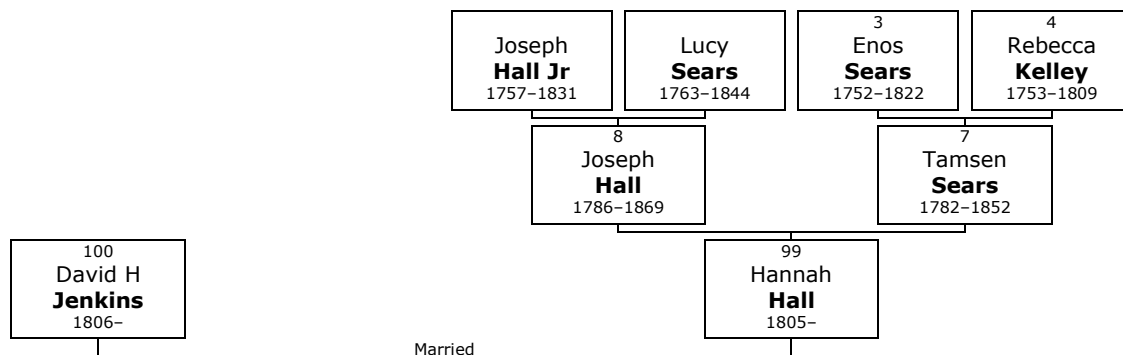
²²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Stephen Sears and Minerva Lilly:

- m I. **Frank E⁶ Sears** was born in Conway, Franklin, on 9th August 1852.^[225] He died in Ashfield on 16th August 1867, at the age of 15.^[225] Frank E was buried in Ashfield.^[225]
- f II. **Lucy T Sears** was born in Conway on 27th October 1858.^[225] She died in Ashfield on 28th August 1867, at the age of 8.^[225] Lucy T was buried in Ashfield.^[225]

Family of Hannah Hall and David Jenkins



99. **Hannah⁵ Hall** (*Tamsen⁴ Sears, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 16th May 1805, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Hall (8) and Tamsen Sears (7).

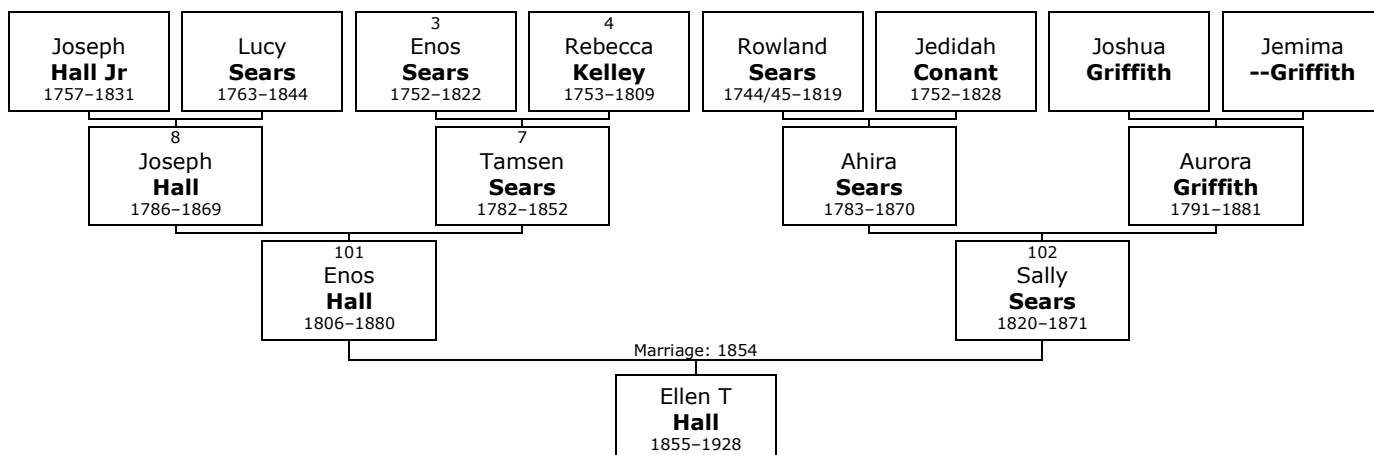
!Ashfield VR HALL Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson ?Sears?, b. May 16, 1805. [d. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, C.R.4. w. David H. Jenkins, in A., G.R.4.]

100. She married **David H Jenkins**. They have no known children.

David H was born in Massachusetts in 1806.

1860 Census-Name: David H Jenkins Age in 1860: 54 Birth Year: abt 1806 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Heath, Franklin, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: Heath Household Members: Name Age David H Jenkins 54 Prudence S Jenkins 45 Lydia M Jenkins 13 D Merritt Jenkins 11 Charles H Jenkins 9 1870 Census Name: David H Jenkins Estimated Birth Year: abt 1806 Age in 1870: 64 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Ashfield

Family of Enos Hall and Sally Sears



101. **Enos⁵ Hall** (*Tamsen⁴ Sears, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Saturday, 13th September 1806, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[229] He was the son of Joseph Hall (8) and Tamsen Sears (7).

Enos died in Ashfield on 28th April 1880, at the age of 73.^[229] He was buried in Ashfield.^[229]

²²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!S.P. May hand note p.91 res Ashfield !Ashfield VR HALL Enos, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson ? Sears? [Tamsin, C.R.4.],b. Sept. 13, 1806.

102. At the age of 47, Enos married **Sally Sears** on Thursday, 8th June 1854, when she was 33 years old.^[229-232] They had one daughter: Ellen (1855–1928).

Sally was born in Ashfield on Friday, 11th August 1820.^[229-232] She was the daughter of Ahira Sears and Aurora Griffith.

Sally reached 51 years of age and died in Ashfield on 25th December 1871.^[229] She was buried in Ashfield.^[229]

S P May No 1737

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6017>

More facts and events for Sally Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ashfield^[231]

Residence: 1860 Ashfield^[232]

Residence: 1870 Ashfield^[230]

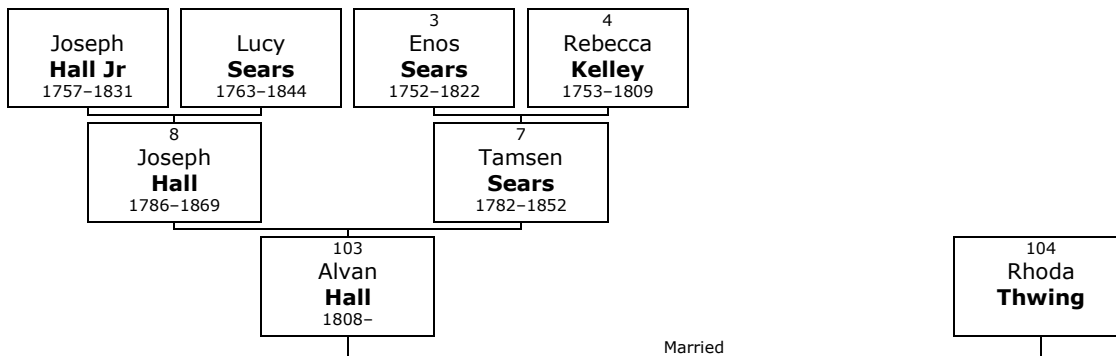
Daughter of Enos Hall and Sally Sears:

f I. **Ellen T⁶ Hall** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1855.^[229] She died in Conway on 12th October 1928, at the age of 73.^[229] Ellen T was buried in Conway.^[229]

Ellen T married **Max Antes**.^[229] They had two children: Frederick (1884–1974) and Gertrude (1891–1988).

Max was born in Baden-Württemberg, Germany, on Thursday, 8th August 1850.^[229] He reached 70 years of age and died on 1st January 1921.^[229] Max was buried in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[229]

Family of Alvan Hall and Rhoda Thwing



103. **Alvan⁵ Hall** (*Tamsen⁴ Sears, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 28th April 1808, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall (8) and Tamsen Sears (7).

!S P May hand note p.91 res Ashfield !Ashfield VR HALL Alvan, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson ?Sears?,b. Apr. 28, 1808. [Alvin, s. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, C.R.4.]

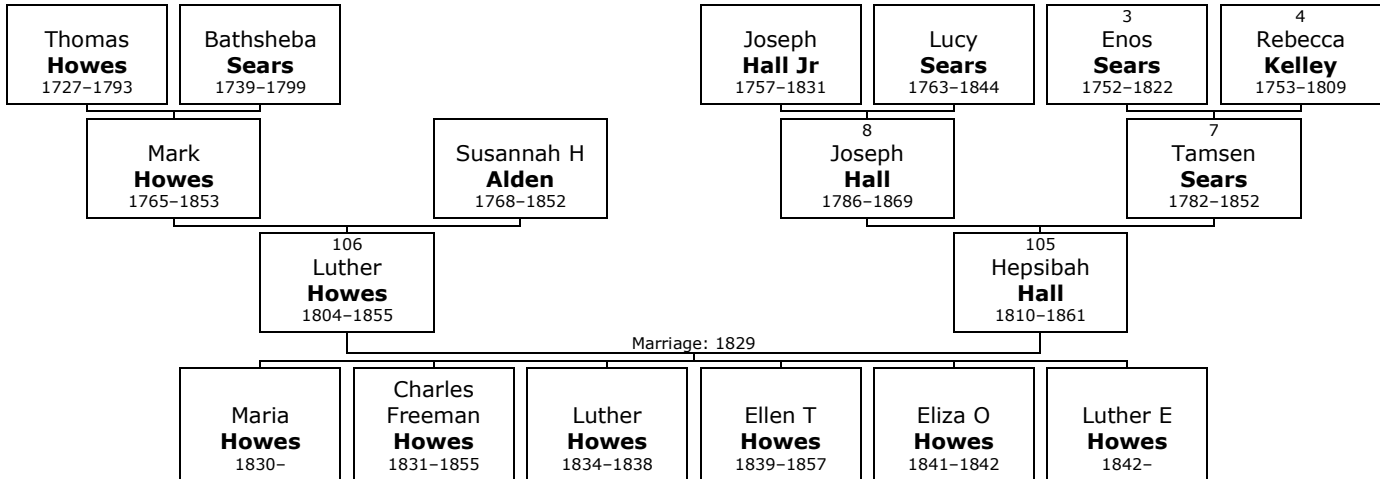
104. He married **Rhoda Thwing**.

²³⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_615; Page: 4B; Image: 12; Family History Library Film: 552114.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 93; Image: 97; Family History Library Film: 803501.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Hepsibah Hall and Luther Howes



105. Hepsibah⁵ Hall (*Tamsen⁴ Sears, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 4th January 1810. She was the daughter of Joseph Hall (8) and Tamsen Sears (7).

Hepsibah died in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, on 3rd July 1861, at the age of 51.

!Ashfield VR 1810 HALL Hepzibah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson ?Sears? [Tamsin, C.R.4.],b. Jan. 4, 1810.

106. Hepsibah married **Luther Howes** in October 1829. They had six children: Maria (1830-), Charles (1831-1855), Luther (1834-1838), Ellen (1839-1857), Eliza (1841-1842) and Luther (1842-).

Luther was born in perh, Ashfield, on Tuesday, 13th March 1804. He was the son of Mark Howes and Susannah H Alden.

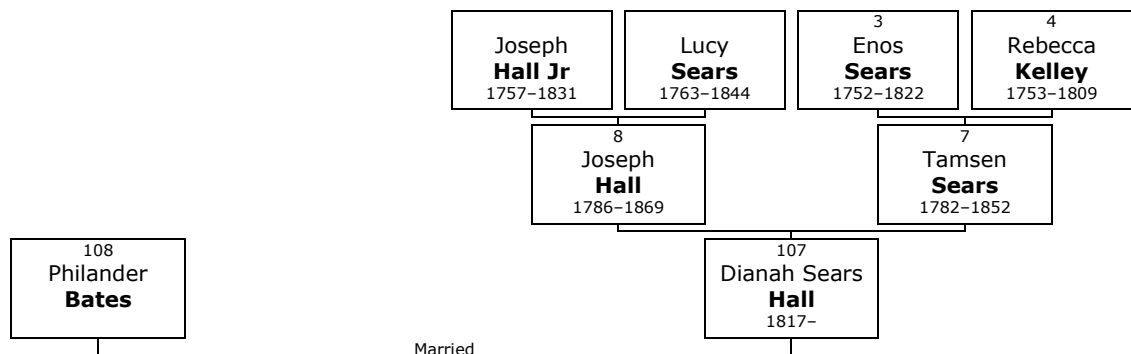
Luther reached 51 years of age and died in Ashfield on 7th August 1855.

!Howes Gen p 53,103 No 242

Children of Hepsibah Hall and Luther Howes:

- f I. **Maria⁶ Howes** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 15th August 1830.
Maria married **Asa Bryant**.
- m II. **Charles Freeman Howes** was born in perh on 13th December 1831. He died on 26th November 1855, at the age of 23. Charles Freeman was buried in Ashfield.
- m III. **Luther Howes** was born in perh on 9th January 1834. He died on 22nd February 1838, at the age of 4. Luther was buried in Ashfield.
- f IV. **Ellen T Howes** was born in perh on 28th January 1839. She died on 14th November 1857, at the age of 18. Ellen T was buried in Ashfield.
- f V. **Eliza O Howes** was born in perh in 1841. She died on 13th December 1842, at the age of 1. Eliza O was buried in Ashfield.
- m VI. **Luther E Howes** was born in perh on 26th December 1842.

Family of Dianah Hall and Philander Bates



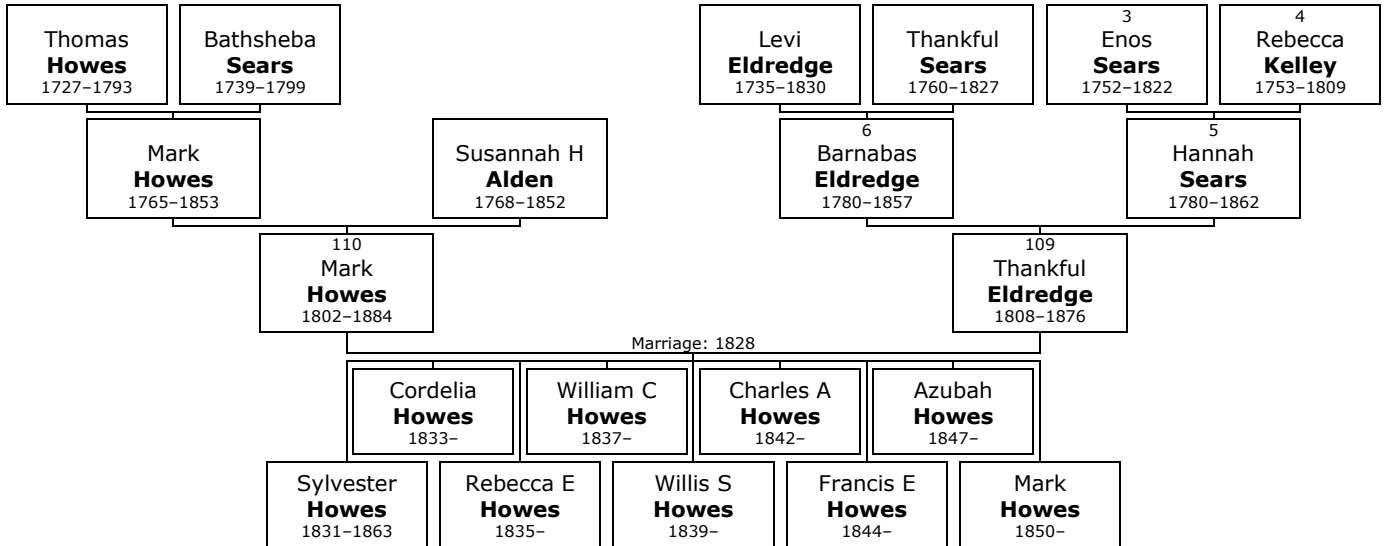
107. Dianah Sears⁵ Hall (*Tamsen⁴ Sears, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 10th June 1817, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Hall (8) and Tamsen Sears (7).

Dianah Sears was christened in Ashfield on 24th September 1820.

!Greenfield VR HALL Dinah Sears, d. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 3, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
!Ashfield HALL ?Dinah?, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson ?Sears, b. June 10, 1817?. [Dinah Sears Hall, d. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, C.R.4.]

108. She married **Philander Bates**.

Family of Thankful Eldredge and Mark Howes



109. Thankful⁵ Eldredge (*Hannah⁴ Sears, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1808 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Barnabas Eldredge (6) and Hannah Sears (5).

Thankful died in June 1876 at the age of 68.

110. At the age of 20, Thankful married **Mark Howes** on Thursday, 11th December 1828, when he was 26 years old. They had nine children: Sylvester (1831-1863), Cordelia (1833-), Rebecca (1835-), William (1837-), Willis (1839-), Charles (1842-), Francis (1844-), Azubah (1847-) and Mark (1850-).

Mark was born in perh on Friday, 23rd July 1802. He was the son of Mark Howes and Susannah H Alden.

Mark reached 82 years of age and died on 26th August 1884.

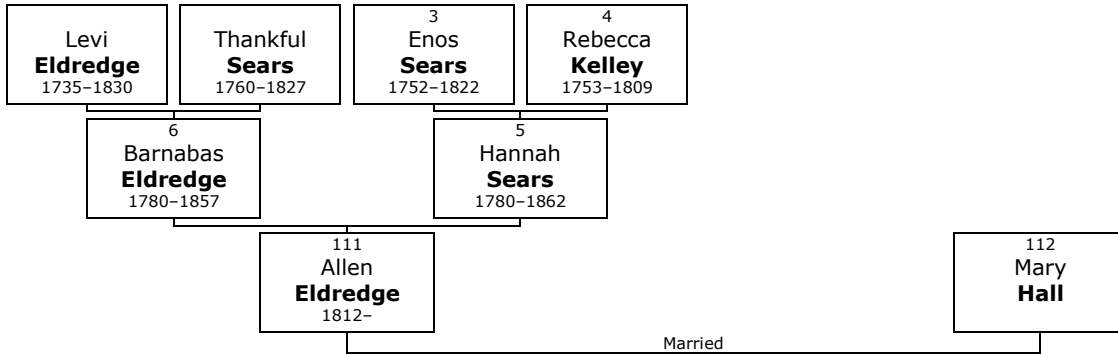
!Howes Gen p 53 No 241

Children of Thankful Eldredge and Mark Howes:

- m I. **Sylvester⁶ Howes** was born on 27th October 1831. He died on 2nd July 1863, at the age of 31.
Sylvester married **Cordelia Dyer** on Sunday, 5th October 1856. They had two children: Wilbur (1858-) and Minnie (1860-).
- f II. **Cordelia Howes** was born on 21st August 1833.
- f III. **Rebecca E Howes** was born on 19th June 1835.
Rebecca E married **Moses Fisk**.
- m IV. **William C Howes** was born on 3rd November 1837.
William C married **Elvira Packard** on Wednesday, 5th April 1871. They had three children: Willie (1873-1881), Harry (1874-) and Ella (1876-).
- m V. **Willis S Howes** was born on 19th December 1839.
- m VI. **Charles A Howes** was born on 7th March 1842.
- m VII. **Francis E Howes** was born on 15th February 1844.
Francis E married **Lilian Whipple**.
- f VIII. **Azubah Howes** was born on 16th January 1847.

m IX. **Mark Howes** was born on 8th August 1850.

Family of Allen Eldredge and Mary Hall



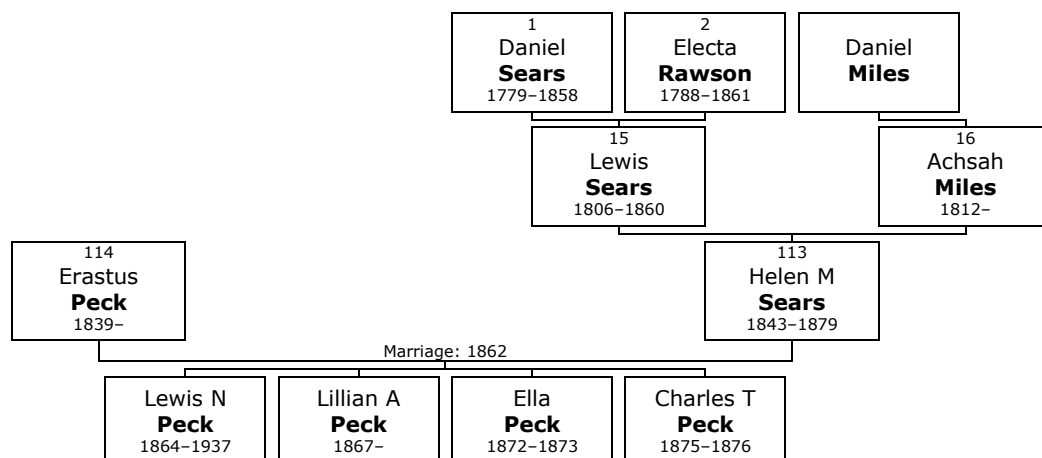
111. **Allen⁵ Eldredge** (*Hannah⁴ Sears, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 6th August 1812, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Barnabas Eldredge (6) and Hannah Sears (5).

!Ashfield VR ELDREDGE Alien, ch. Barnabas and Hannah Sears, b. Aug. 6, 1812 [written in pencil, ? correct reading].

112. He married **Mary Hall**.

Grandchildren

Family of Helen Sears and Erastus Peck



- 113.** **Helen M⁶ Sears** (*Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 19th April 1843, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[233, 234] She was the daughter of Lewis Sears (15) and Achsah Miles (16).

Helen M died on 23rd March 1879, at the age of 35.

SPM No , 2547

- 114.** Helen M married **Erastus Peck** on Wednesday, 26th November 1862, in Racine.^[234] They had four children: Lewis (1864–1937), Lillian (1867–), Ella (1872–1873) and Charles (1875–1876).

Erastus was born in perh, Caledonia, Columbia, in 1839.

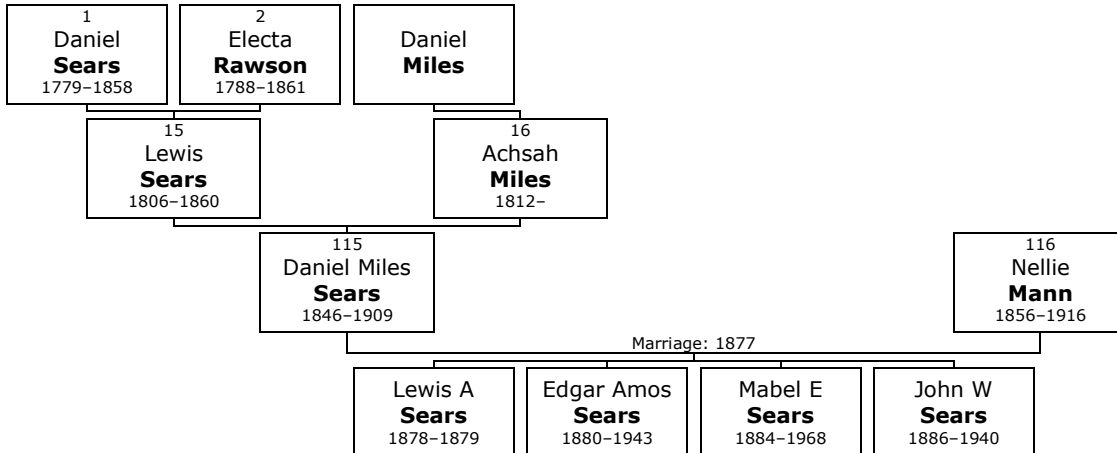
Children of Helen M Sears and Erastus Peck:

- m I. **Lewis N⁷ Peck** was born in perh, Racine, on 2nd September 1864.^[234] He died in Colfax, Whitman, Washington, on 21st October 1937, at the age of 73.^[234]
- f II. **Lillian A Peck** was born in perh on 21st July 1867.
- f III. **Ella Peck** was born in perh on 30th January 1872. She died on 14th August 1873, at the age of 1.
- m IV. **Charles T Peck** was born in perh on 20th March 1875. He died on 23rd January 1876.

²³³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. [Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁴ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Family of Daniel Sears and Nellie Mann



- 115. Daniel Miles⁶ Sears** (*Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 24th December 1846, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[235, 236] He was the son of Lewis Sears (15) and Achsa Miles (16). Daniel Miles died in Caledonia, Racine County, on 9th July 1909, at the age of 62.^[235] He was buried in Racine.^[235]
- S P May No 2549
- 116.** Daniel Miles married **Nellie Mann** on Tuesday, 9th October 1877, in Caledonia, Columbia.^[235, 236] They had four children: Lewis (1878–1879), Edgar (1880–1943), Mabel (1884–1968) and John (1886–1940). Nellie was born in Caledonia in 1856.^[235] She reached 60 years of age and died in Racine, Racine County, on 17th January 1916.^[235] Nellie was buried in Racine.^[235]

Children of Daniel Miles Sears and Nellie Mann:

- m I. **Lewis A⁷ Sears** was born in Caledonia on 25th June 1878.^[236] He died on 28th August 1879, at the age of 1.
- m II. **Edgar Amos Sears** was born in Caledonia on 23rd January 1880.^[235, 237-243] He died in Racine, Racine County, on 7th October 1943, at the age of 63.^[235, 242] Edgar Amos was buried in Racine.^[235, 242]



Edgar

²³⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁶ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 2606; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 922.0; FHL microfilm: 2342340.

²³⁸ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4515; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 51-8.

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1734; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1375747.

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Racine; Roll: 1674976.

²⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Wisconsin, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623273; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.

²⁴² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Ruth Julia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/110211385/person/210077458872>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210077458872&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Edgar Amos Sears:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Residence: 1880 | Caledonia, Racine ^[242] |
| Residence: 1900 | Caledonia ^[242] |
| Residence: 1910 | Caledonia ^[242] |
| Residence: 1910 | Caledonia ^[239] |
| | Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head |
| Residence: 1917 | Racine ^[242] |
| Residence: 1917 - 1918 | Racine ^[240] |
| Residence: 1930 | Caledonia, Racine ^[242] |
| Residence: 1930 | Caledonia ^[237] |
| | Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head |
| Residence: 1935 | Caledonia ^[238, 242] |
| Residence: 1 st April 1940 | Caledonia ^[242] |
| Residence: 1 st April 1940 | Caledonia ^[238] |
| | Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head |
| Residence: 1942 | Franksville ^[242] |
| Residence: 1942 | Franksville ^[241] |

At the age of 23, Edgar Amos married **Marta E Becker** on Tuesday, 10th November 1903, in Racine, Racine County, when she was 20 years old.^[237-239, 242-243] They had four children: Daniel (1906-1966), Mildred (1912-2002), Alice (1921-1999) and Ruth (1923-1986).

Marta E was born in Minnesota on Sunday, 17th December 1882.^[237-239, 242] She was the daughter of Herman Becker.

Marta E reached 84 years of age and died in Racine, Racine, on 5th September 1967.^[242]

f III. **Mabel E Sears** was born in Caledonia on 4th June 1884.^[235, 244, 245] She died in Kenosha, Kenosha County, on 28th October 1968, at the age of 84.^[235] Mabel E was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[235]



Mabel

More facts and events for Mabel E Sears:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Residence: 1935 | Kenosha, Kenosha ^[245] |
| Residence: 1 st April 1940 | Kenosha ^[245] |
| | Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife |

Mabel E Sears married **Aleck Olson**.^[245] They had one son: Emil (ca.1916-).

Aleck was born in Wisconsin about 1880.^[245]

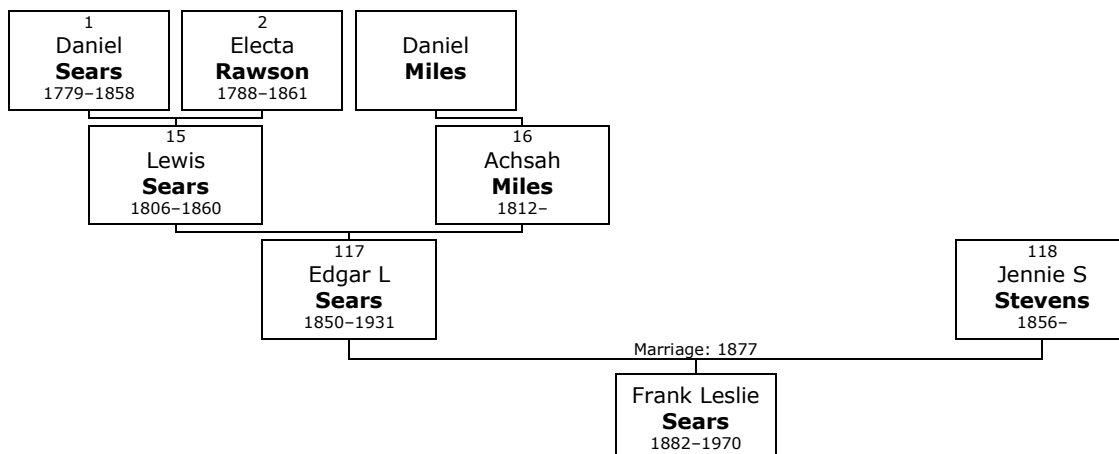
²⁴³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1959 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at San Francisco, California; NAI Number: 4498993; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 8.

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4488; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 30-31.

m IV. **John W Sears** was born in Caledonia, Racine, on 6th May 1886.^[235, 243] He died in Racine, Racine County, on 10th October 1940, at the age of 54.^[235, 243] John W was buried in Oak Creek, Milwaukee County.^[235]

Family of Edgar Sears and Jennie Stevens



117. Edgar L⁶ Sears (*Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 21st March 1850, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[246-249] He was the son of Lewis Sears (15) and Achsah Miles (16).

Edgar L died in Yakima on 7th January 1931, at the age of 80.^[247, 248] He was buried in Yakima, Yakima County.^[248]

!S P May No 2551

!

!1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061>> Name: Edgar L Sears Home in 1920: Naches Heights, Yakima, Washington Age: 69 years Estimated birth year: abt 1851 Birthplace: Wisconsin Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Massachusetts Mother's Birth Place: Massachusetts Marital Status: Widow Race: White Sex: Male Home owned: Own Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 437

Household Members: Name Age

Edgar L Sears 69

Frank L Sears 37

Lydia A Sears 71

!

!1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224>> Name: E L Sears Home in 1930: Yakima, Yakima, Washington Age: 80 Estimated birth year: abt 1850 Birthplace: Wisconsin Relation to Head of House: Lodger Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Chester S Capfingert 40

Minnie S Capfingert 34

Gustave Staly 65

E L Sears 80

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Naches Heights, Yakima, Washington; Roll: T625_1945; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 440.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Wheatland, Cass, North Dakota; Roll: 1227; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHL microfilm: 1241227.

[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Edgar L Sears:

Residence: 1900 Wheatland, Cass, North Dakota^[249]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1920 Naches Heights, Yakima, Washington^[246]
Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Head

118. Edgar L married **Jennie S Stevens** on Thursday, 20th September 1877, in Racine, Wisconsin.^[249] They had one son: Frank (1882–1970).

Jennie S was born in perh, Racine, in 1856.

Son of Edgar L Sears and Jennie S Stevens:

m I. **Frank Leslie⁷ Sears** was born in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, on 31st July 1882.^[246, 248-255] He died in Yakima on 31st August 1970, at the age of 88.^[248, 250, 255] Frank Leslie was buried in Yakima, Yakima County.^[248]



Frank

More facts and events for Frank Leslie Sears:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Residence: 1900 | Wheatland, Cass, North Dakota ^[249] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son |
| Residence: 1917 - 1918 | Yakima, Washington ^[252] |
| Residence: 1920 | Naches Heights, Yakima ^[246] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son |
| Residence: 1930 | Yakima ^[253] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Boarder |
| Residence: 1935 | Yakima ^[254] |
| Residence: 1 st April 1940 | Yakima ^[254] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head |
| Residence: 1942 | Yakima ^[251] |
| Residence: | Yakima, Yakima ^[255] |

²⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 536-32-6664; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1951-1953.

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Washington, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 563992; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.

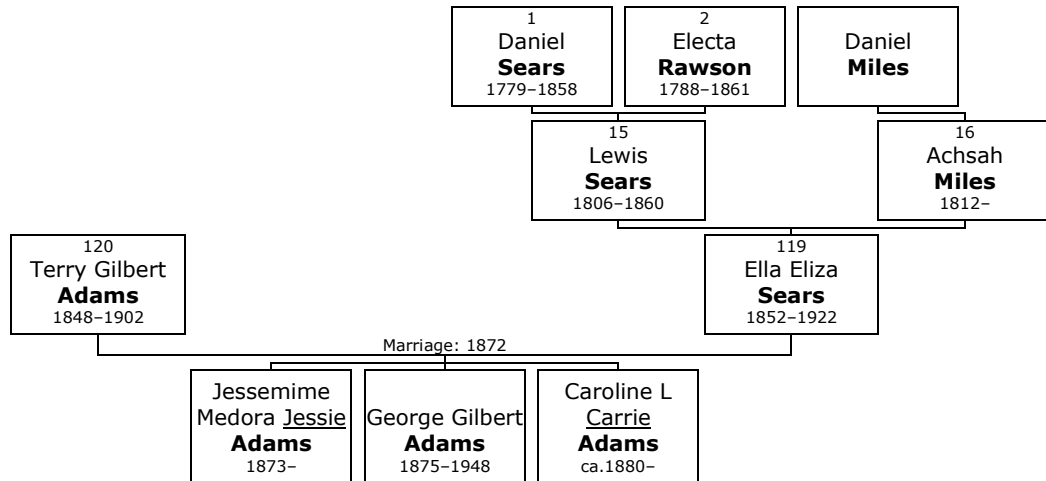
²⁵² Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Washington; Registration County: Yakima; Roll: 1992261.

²⁵³ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Yakima, Yakima, Washington; Roll: 2524; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 2342258.

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Yakima, Yakima, Washington; Roll: T627_4371; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 39-5.

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Washington, Death Index, 1940-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002), Ancestry.com.

Family of Ella Sears and Terry Adams



- 119.** **Ella Eliza⁶ Sears** (*Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 16th March 1852, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[256] She was the daughter of Lewis Sears (15) and Achsah Miles (16).

Ella Eliza died in 1922 at the age of 69.

SP May #2552 From: Robert McCullough [mailto:sunshine_17045@msn.com] Sent: Thursday, December 16, 2004 8:35 PM To: LRSears@CapeCod.net Subject: Cemetery History Mr. Ray Sears, I am doing family history on the Sears line, and would like to know if you could send me more information on the Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, MA. Or could you please send me an address of whom I could get in touch with to help me with this information. I have found a number of the Sears Family buried in Mound Cemetery in Racine, WI. I am a descendent of Ella Sears and Terry Gilbert Adams. Best regards, Robert McCullough

More facts and events for Ella Eliza Sears:

Residence: 1st June 1905 Caledonia^[256]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

- 120.** Ella Eliza married **Terry Gilbert Adams** on Wednesday, 18th September 1872, in Caledonia. They had three children: Jessie (1873-), George (1875-1948) and Carrie (ca.1880-).

Terry Gilbert was born in New York in 1848. He reached 54 years of age and died in Racine, Wisconsin, in 1902.

1880 Census lists whole family in District 274, Caledonia, Racine, WI

Children of Ella Eliza Sears and Terry Gilbert Adams:

- m I. **Jessemime Medora Jessie⁷ Adams** was born in Caledonia on 26th August 1873.

More facts and events for Jessemime Medora Jessie Adams:

Residence: 1st June 1905 Caledonia
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Jessie married **(unknown given name) McCullough**.

- m II. **George Gilbert Adams** was born in Caledonia on 30th January 1875.^[256] He died on 21st October 1948, at the age of 73.

More facts and events for George Gilbert Adams:

Residence: 1st June 1905 Caledonia^[256]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of

²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com., Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

House: Son

f III. **Caroline L Carrie Adams** was born in Wisconsin about 1880.^[256]

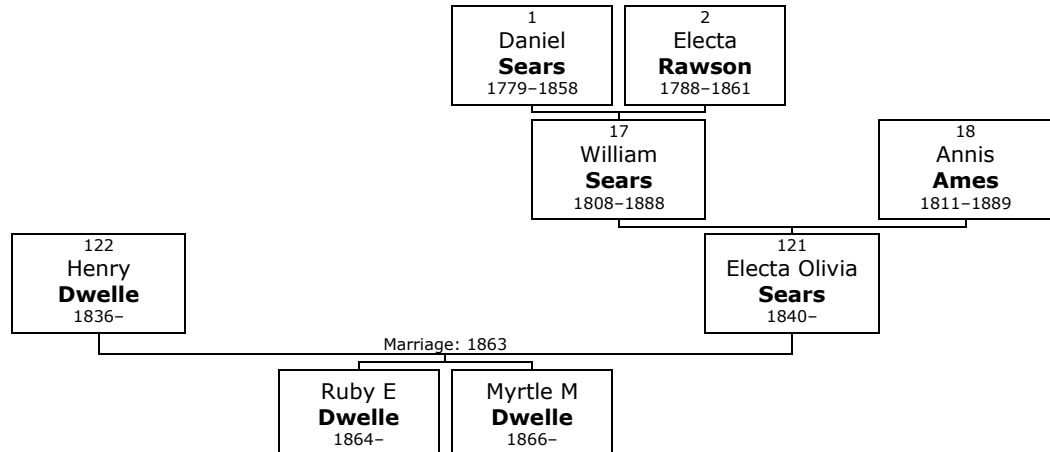
More facts and events for Caroline L Carrie Adams:

Residence: 1st June 1905

Caledonia^[256]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Family of Electa Sears and Henry Dwelle



121. Electa Olivia⁶ Sears (*William⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 8th October 1840, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[257, 258] She was the daughter of William Sears (17) and Annis Ames (18).

!S.P. May No 2556 p.383 Lived in Lake City, MN

More facts and events for Electa Olivia Sears:

Residence: 1st May 1885 Lake City^[257]

122. Electa Olivia married **Henry Dwelle** on Thursday, 22nd October 1863.^[258] They had two daughters: Ruby (1864-) and Myrtle (1866-).

Henry was born in perh, Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, in 1836.

Daughters of Electa Olivia Sears and Henry Dwelle:

f I. **Ruby E⁷ Dwelle** was born in perh in 1864.

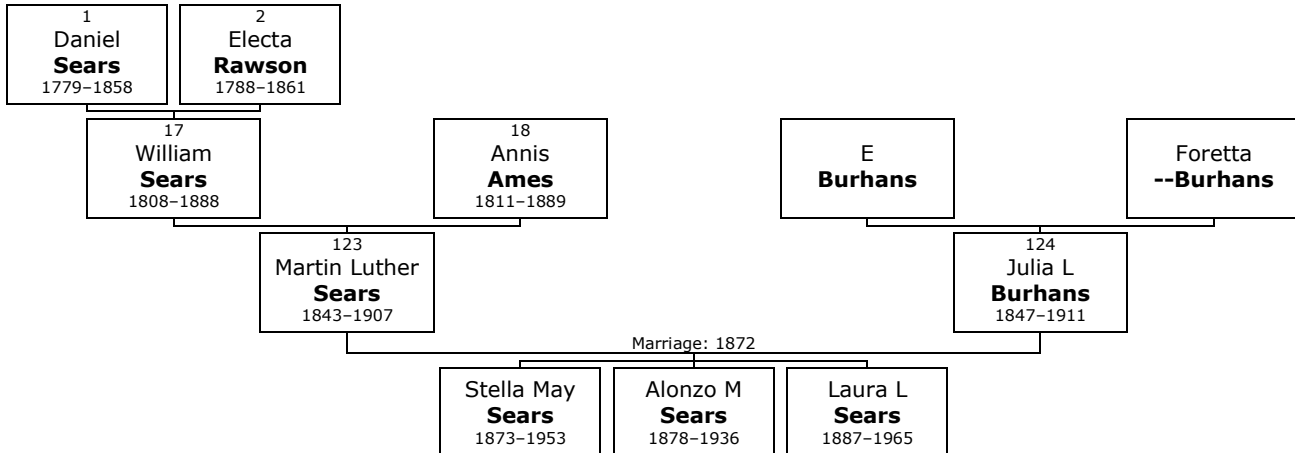
f II. **Myrtle M Dwelle** was born in perh in 1866.^[258]

Myrtle M married **(unknown given name) Beckley**.

²⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Family of Martin Sears and Julia Burhans



123. Martin Luther⁶ Sears (*William⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 18th October 1843, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[259-264] He was the son of William Sears (17) and Annis Ames (18).

Martin Luther died in Racine on 20th September 1907, at the age of 63.^[259, 263, 264] He was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[259, 263]

!S.P. May No 2557 p.511 Lives in Franksville, Racine county, WI

!

!1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: Martin L Sears [Martin E Sears] Home in 1900: Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin Age: 56 Birth Date: Oct 1843 Birthplace: Wisconsin Race: White Gender: Male Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's Birthplace: New York Spouse's name: Julia L Marriage Year: 1872 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 28 Residence : MT Pleasant Town, North Side (Excl. Racine City), Racine, Wisconsin

Household Members: Name Age

Martin L Sears 56

Julia L Sears 54

Stella M Sears 26

Laura L Sears 13

More facts and events for Martin Luther Sears:

Residence: 1850 Caledonia, Racine^[263]

Residence: 1870 Caledonia^[263]

Residence: 1880 Caledonia^[262]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1880 Caledonia^[263]

²⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1813; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1241813.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶¹ Ancestry.com., Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 265A; Enumeration District: 155.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Laura L. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/56496834/person/38019919329>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4QR-65C>.

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1900 Mount Pleasant^[260]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
 Residence: 1900 Mount Pleasant^[263]
 Residence: 1st June 1905 Mount Pleasant^[261]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1st June 1905 Mount Pleasant^[263]
 Residence: Caledonia Centre, Caledonia^[263]

124. Martin Luther married **Julia L Burhans** in 1872.^[259-263, 265] They had three children: Stella (1873–1953), Alonzo (1878–1936) and Laura (1887–1965).

Julia L was born in perh, Caledonia, Columbia, in 1847.^[259-263, 265] She was the daughter of E Burhans and Foretta --Burhans.

Julia L reached 64 years of age and died in Wisconsin on 26th March 1911.^[259, 263] She was buried in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin.^[259, 263]

More facts and events for Julia L Burhans:

Residence: 1850 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[263]
 Residence: 1860 New Buffalo, Sauk^[265]
 Residence: 1880 Caledonia, Racine^[262]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
 Residence: 1880 Caledonia^[263]
 Residence: 1900 Mount Pleasant^[260]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
 Residence: 1900 Mount Pleasant^[263]
 Residence: 1st June 1905 Mount Pleasant^[261]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1st June 1905 Mount Pleasant^[263]
 Residence: 1910 Ward 10, Racine^[263]

Children of Martin Luther Sears and Julia L Burhans:

- f I. **Stella May⁷ Sears** was born in Racine on 17th September 1873.^[259-262, 266-271] She died in Racine on 3rd January 1953, at the age of 79.^[259] Stella May was buried in Union Grove, Racine County.^[259]



Stella

More facts and events for Stella May Sears:

Residence: 1880 Caledonia, Racine^[262]

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: New Buffalo, Sauk, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1429; Page: 730; Family History Library Film: 805429. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 2607; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 2342341.

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4515; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 51-18.

²⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Racine Ward 10, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1734; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1375747.

²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Yorkville, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2011; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 79.

²⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Birth Index, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

²⁷¹ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1900 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Mount Pleasant^[260]

Residence: 1st June 1905 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Mount Pleasant^[261]

Residence: 1910 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Ward 10, Racine^[268]

Residence: 1920 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Yorkville^[269]

Residence: 1930 Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married
Racine^[266]

Residence: 1935 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Roomer
Racine^[267]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Sister
Racine^[267]

Residence: 1947 Racine^[271]

Stella May married **John T Gittings**.^[269, 271] They had two children: Eleanor (ca.1905–) and Halbert (ca.1907–).

John T was born in Wisconsin about 1871.^[269]

- m II. **Alonzo M Sears** was born in Caledonia, Columbia, on 18th January 1878.^[259, 262, 272, 273] He died in Racine on 17th July 1936, at the age of 58.^[259] Alonzo M was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[259]



Alonzo

More facts and events for Alonzo M Sears:

Residence: 1880 Caledonia, Racine^[262]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1910 Caledonia^[273]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Caledonia^[272]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Alonzo M Sears married **Katherine Rodenbeck**.^[272, 273] They have no known children.
Katherine was born in Wisconsin about 1880.^[272, 273]

- f III. **Laura L Sears** was born in Caledonia, Racine County, on 28th February 1887.^[259–261, 263] She died in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, on 6th December 1965, at the age of 78.^[259, 263] Laura L was buried in Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.^[259, 263]

²⁷² Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 2606; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 2342340.

²⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1734; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1375747.

More facts and events for Laura L Sears:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Residence: 1900 | Mount Pleasant, Racine ^[260] |
| | Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter |
| Residence: 1900 | Mount Pleasant ^[263] |
| Residence: 1 st June 1905 | Mount Pleasant ^[261, 263] |
| | Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter |
| Residence: 1910 | Ward 10, Racine ^[263] |
| Residence: 1920 | Ward 11 ^[263] |
| Residence: 1930 | Racine ^[263] |
| Residence: 1937 | Racine ^[263] |
| Residence: 1939 | Racine ^[263] |
| Residence: 1 st April 1940 | Racine, Racine ^[263] |

Laura L Sears married **Joseph Henry Martin**.^[263] They had two children: John (1914–2005) and Dorothy.

Joseph Henry was born in Wisconsin on Thursday, 21st August 1879.^[263] He reached 86 years of age and died in Normal, McLean, Illinois, on 11th October 1965.^[263] Joseph Henry was buried in Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.^[263]

Elizabeth Sears

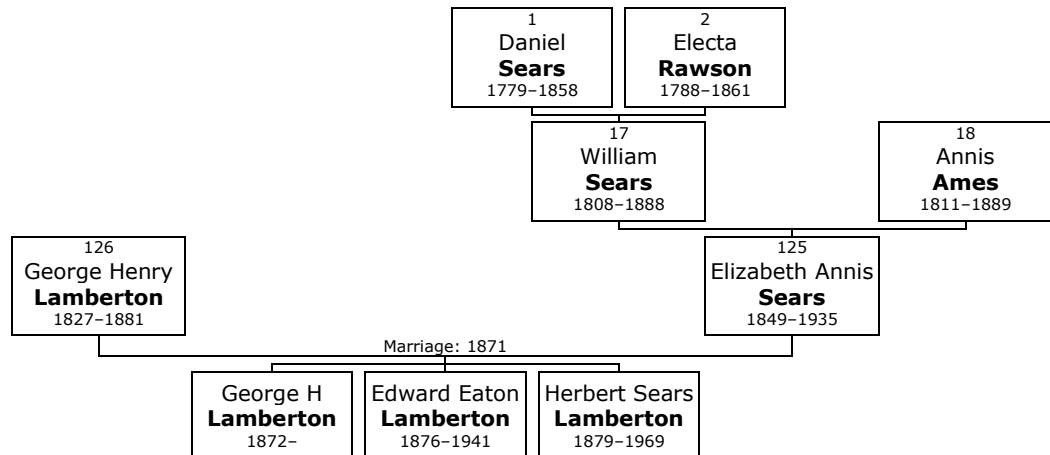
125. Elizabeth Annis⁶ Sears (*William⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Sunday, 22nd April 1849, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[274, 275] She was the daughter of William Sears (17) and Annis Ames (18).

Elizabeth Annis died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, in 1935 at the age of 85.^[274] She was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[274]

!S.P. May No 2558 p.384 Lives in Lake City, MN. m. 2d her bro-in-law Mayflower Index: No. 29,937 Elizabeth A; spouse George H Lamberton; father William

Marriages with George Henry Lamberton and Henry Dwelle (Page 103) are known.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and George Lamberton



Here are the details about **Elizabeth Annis Sears** first marriage with George Henry Lamberton. You can read more about Elizabeth Annis on page 107.

²⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

- 126.** At the age of 22, Elizabeth Annis Sears married **George Henry Lambertson** on Wednesday, 13th September 1871, when he was 43 years old.^[274, 275] They had three sons: George (1872–), Edward (1876–1941) and Herbert (1879–1969).

George Henry was born in perh, Caledonia, on Friday, 7th December 1827.^[274] He reached 53 years of age and died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, on 14th February 1881.^[274] George Henry was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[274]

Sons of Elizabeth Annis Sears and George Henry Lambertson:

- m I. **George H⁷ Lambertson** was born in perh, Caledonia, Columbia, in 1872.
- m II. **Edward Eaton Lambertson** was born in perh on 27th June 1876.^[274] He died in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, on 7th March 1941, at the age of 64.^[274] Edward Eaton was buried in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin.^[274]
- m III. **Herbert Sears Lambertson** was born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, on 5th October 1879.^[274-276] He died in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, on 25th January 1969, at the age of 89.^[274] Herbert Sears was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.^[274]

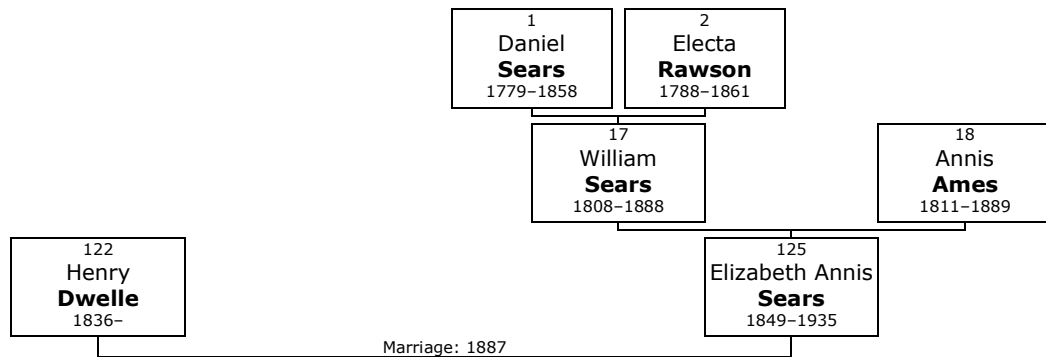


Herbert

Herbert Sears married **Mary Elisabeth McVeigh**.^[274] They had one son: Herbert (1911–1936).

Mary Elisabeth was born in La Porte City, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on Sunday, 16th May 1880.^[274] She reached 67 years of age and died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on 22nd February 1948.^[274] Mary Elisabeth was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.^[274]

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Henry Dwelle



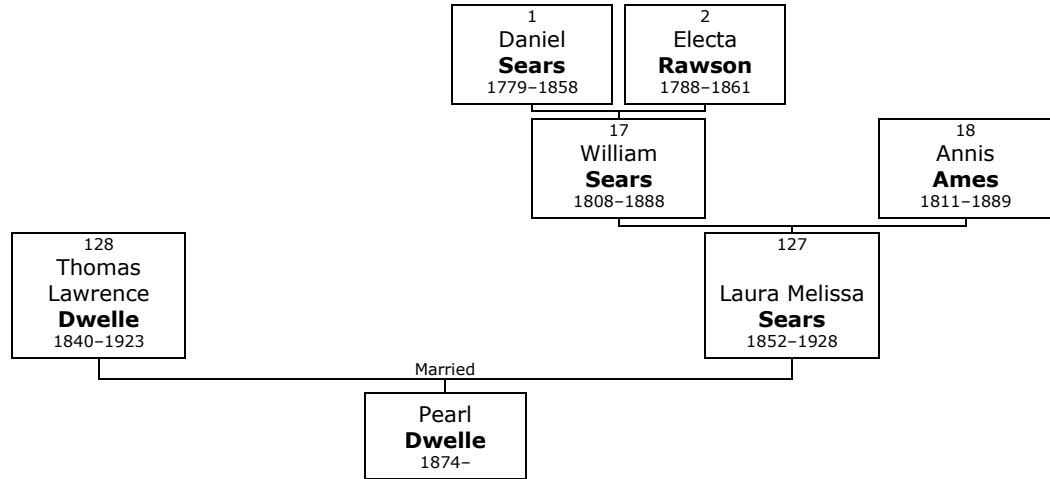
Here are the details about **Elizabeth Annis Sears** second marriage with Henry Dwelle. You can read more about Elizabeth Annis on page 107.

- 122.** Elizabeth Annis Sears married **Henry Dwelle** on Wednesday, 5th October 1887.^[275] They have no known children.

Henry was born in perh, Caledonia, in 1836.

²⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Family of Laura Sears and Thomas Dwelle



127. Laura Melissa⁶ Sears (*William⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Friday, 18th June 1852, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[277] She was the daughter of William Sears (17) and Annis Ames (18).

Laura Melissa died in USA on 23rd October 1928, at the age of 76.^[277] She was buried in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.^[277]

!S.P. May No 2559 p.384 Lives in Lake City, MN

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35553869/laura-melissa-dwelle>

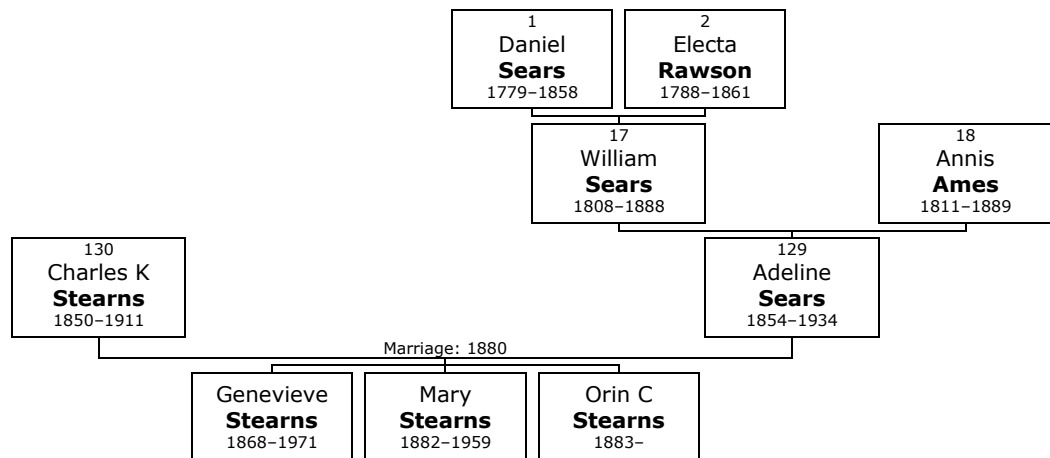
128. She married **Thomas Lawrence Dwelle**.^[277] They had one daughter: Pearl (1874-).

Thomas Lawrence was born in perh, Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on Saturday, 12th September 1840.^[277] He reached 82 years of age and died on 11th March 1923.^[277] Thomas Lawrence was buried in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota.^[277]

Daughter of Laura Melissa Sears and Thomas Lawrence Dwelle:

f I. **Pearl⁷ Dwelle** was born in perh, Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, in 1874.

Family of Adeline Sears and Charles Stearns



129. Adeline⁶ Sears (*William⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Friday, 4th August 1854, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[278-280] She was the daughter of William Sears (17) and Annis Ames (18).

²⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 296C; Enumeration District: 157. [Source citation includes one media item]

Adeline died on 2nd December 1934, at the age of 80.^[279] She was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[279]
!S.P. May, No 2560, p.384 Lives in Mt Pleasant, WI

More facts and events for Adeline Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[278]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Mount Pleasant^[280]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

130. Adeline married **Charles K Stearns** on Thursday, 25th November 1880, in Mount Pleasant.^[279, 280] They had three children: Genevieve (1868–1971), Mary (1882–1959) and Orin (1883–).

Charles K was born in perh, Caledonia, Columbia, in 1850.^[279, 280] He reached 61 years of age and died on 2nd May 1911.^[279] Charles K was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[279]

More facts and events for Charles K Stearns:

Residence: 1910 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[280]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Children of Adeline Sears and Charles K Stearns:

f I. **Genevieve⁷ Stearns** was born in Wisconsin on 8th February 1868.^[279, 280] She died on 7th September 1971, at the age of 103.^[279] Genevieve was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[279]

More facts and events for Genevieve Stearns:

Residence: 1910 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[280]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

f II. **Mary Stearns** was born in perh, Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin, on 4th May 1882.^[279] She died on 6th September 1959, at the age of 77.^[279] Mary was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[279]

m III. **Orin C Stearns** was born in perh in 1883.^[280]

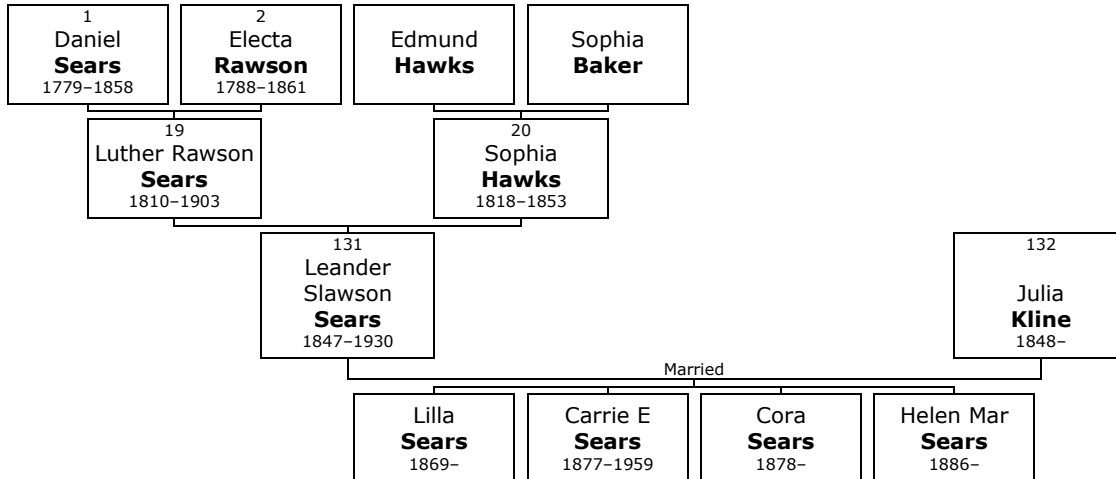
More facts and events for Orin C Stearns:

Residence: 1910 Mount Pleasant^[280]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1734; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1375747.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Leander Sears and Julia Kline



131. Leander Slawson⁶ Sears (*Luther Rawson⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 13th July 1847, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[281-293] He was the son of Luther Rawson Sears (19) and Sophia Hawks (20).

Leander Slawson died in Tacoma, Pierce County, on 22nd September 1930, at the age of 83.^[283, 285, 288, 290] He was buried in Lakewood.^[283]

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 265B; Enumeration District: 155. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 2512; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0178; Image: 748.0; FHL microfilm: 2342246. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Fargo Ward 4, Cass, North Dakota; Roll: T625_1332; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 358. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1004; Page: 104B; Image: 210. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fargo Ward 4, Cass, North Dakota; Roll: T624_1140; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1375153. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Web: Tacoma, Washington, Obituary Index, 1939-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

²⁹² Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁹³ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

!S.P. May No 2561 p.384 Lives Caledonia, WI

!

!1870 Census Name: Leander Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1848 Age in 1870: 22 Birthplace: Wisconsin Home in 1870: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Caledonia Centre

!

!1880 Census Name: Leander Sears Age: 32 Estimated birth year: <1848> Birthplace: Wisconsin Occupation: Farming Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Julya Sears Father's birthplace: NY Mother's birthplace: NY

!

!1910 Census Name: Leander S Sears Age in 1910: 62 Estimated birth year: abt 1848 Birthplace: Wisconsin Home in 1910: 4-Wd Fargo, Cass, North Dakota Race: White Gender: Male Enum w/ wife, dau, Ethel J Meyers gr-dau ae 18, Clyde B Meyers(14), Alberta R (11), Luella M(8) all b. ND

!

!1930 Census Name: Leander S Sears Age: 84 Estimated birth year: abt 1846 Birthplace: Wisconsin Relation to head-of-house: Father-in-law Race: White Home in 1930: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington

More facts and events for Leander Slawson Sears:

Residence: 1850 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin^[287]

Residence: 1880 Caledonia^[282]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1910 Ward 4, Fargo, Cass, North Dakota^[289]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1920 Tacoma, Pierce, Washington^[286, 293]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Tacoma^[284]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law

132. He married **Julia Kline.**^[282, 285, 286, 289, 291, 293] They had four daughters: Lilla (1869–), Carrie (1877–1959), Cora (1878–) and Helen (1886–).

Julia was born in Wisconsin in 1848.^[282, 286, 289]

More facts and events for Julia Kline:

Residence: 1880 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin^[282]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1910 Ward 4, Fargo, Cass, North Dakota^[289]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Tacoma, Pierce, Washington^[286, 293]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Daughters of Leander Slawson Sears and Julia Kline:

f I. **Lilla⁷ Sears** was born in Wisconsin in 1869.^[282]

More facts and events for Lilla Sears:

Residence: 1880 Caledonia^[282]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

f II. **Carrie E Sears** was born in Wisconsin in 1877.^[282-285, 288, 294-296] She died in Tacoma on 22nd December 1959, at the age of 82.^[283, 285, 288] Carrie E was buried in Lakewood, Pierce County.^[283]



Carrie

²⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, South Dakota, Territorial Census, 1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Carrie E Sears:

Residence: 1880 Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin^[282]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1885 District 48, Dakota Territroy, Hand, South Dakota^[294]

Residence: 1910 Ward 4, Fargo, Cass, North Dakota^[295]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Tacoma, Pierce, Washington^[284]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1935 Tacoma^[296]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Tacoma^[296]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Carrie E married **Silas Craig**.^[295] They had two daughters: Eva (ca.1897-) and Alta (1904-).

Silas was born in New York in 1869.^[295]

f III. **Cora Sears** was born in Wisconsin in 1878.^[282, 292]

More facts and events for Cora Sears:

Residence: 1880 Caledonia^[282]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

f IV. **Helen Mar Sears** was born in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, on 14th January 1886.^[286, 289, 291]

More facts and events for Helen Mar Sears:

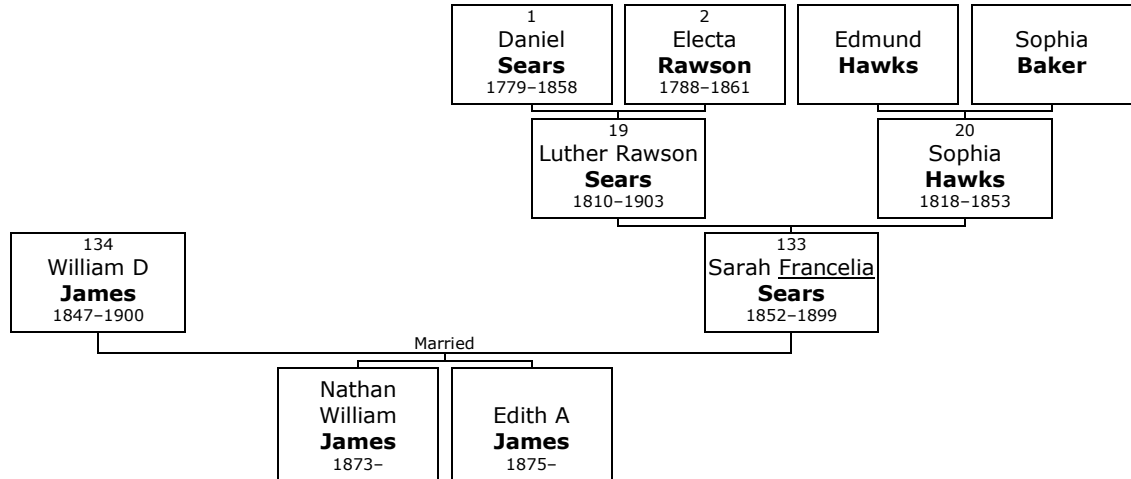
Residence: 1910 Ward 4^[289]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1920 Ward 4^[286]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

²⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fargo Ward 4, Cass, North Dakota; Roll: T624_1140; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1375153.

²⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T627_4391; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 42-69.

Family of Francelia Sears and William James



- 133.** **Sarah Francelia⁶ Sears** (*Luther Rawson⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Friday, 27th August 1852, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[297-303] She was the daughter of Luther Rawson Sears (19) and Sophia Hawks (20).

Francelia died in Racine, Wisconsin, on 7th August 1899, at the age of 46.^[298, 299, 302] She was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[298]

S P May No 2564 <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8740289>

More facts and events for Sarah Francelia Sears:

Residence: 1880 Racine, Racine^[300]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1902 Watertown, Jefferson, New York^[301]

- 134.** She married **William D James**.^[300, 301, 303] They had two children: Nathan (1873-) and Edith (1875-).

William D was born in Wales in 1847.^[300] He reached 53 years of age and died in Racine, Wisconsin, on 8th August 1900.

More facts and events for William D James:

Residence: 1880 Racine, Racine^[300]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1902 Watertown, Jefferson, New York^[301]

²⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 320B; Enumeration District: 159. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰² Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

³⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Children of Sarah Francelia Sears and William D James:

m I. **Nathan William⁷ James** was born in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 13th February 1873.^[300, 303]

More facts and events for Nathan William James:

Residence: 1880 Racine^[300]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

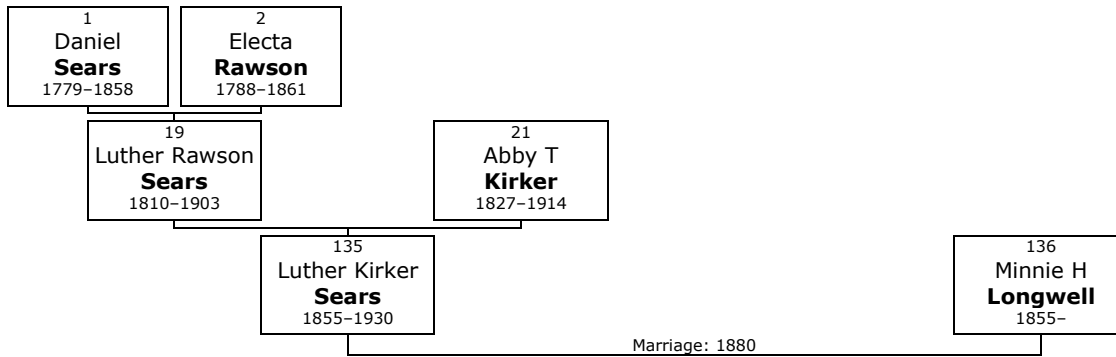
f II. **Edith A James** was born in Caledonia on 19th October 1875.^[300]

More facts and events for Edith A James:

Residence: 1880 Racine^[300]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Family of Luther Sears and Minnie Longwell



135. Luther Kirker⁶ Sears (*Luther Rawson⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Friday, 28th September 1855, in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA.^[304-308] He was the son of Luther Rawson Sears (19) and Abby T Kirker (21).

Luther Kirker died in Wisconsin on 13th October 1930, at the age of 75.^[306] He was buried in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin.^[306]

!S.P. May No 2565 p.385 Lives in Racine Name: K. Luther Sears Age: 24 Estimated birth year: <1856> Birthplace: Wisconsin Occupation: Farmer Relationship to head-of-household: Son Home in 1880: Mt Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin Marital status: Single Race: White Gender: Male Father's name: Luther Sears Father's birthplace: MA Mother's name: F. Abbie Sears Mother's birthplace: MA Name: Luther K Sears Age in 1910: 54 Estimated birth year: abt 1856 Birthplace: Wisconsin Home in 1910: 11-Wd Racine, Racine, Wisconsin Race: White Gender: Male enum w/wife

More facts and events for Luther Kirker Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[307]

³⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Racine Ward 11, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1734; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1375747. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁰⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 295B; Enumeration District: 157. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1910 Ward 11, Racine^[305]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- 136.** Luther Kirker married **Minnie H Longwell** on Wednesday, 22nd December 1880, in Mount Pleasant, Green.^[305, 308] They have no known children.

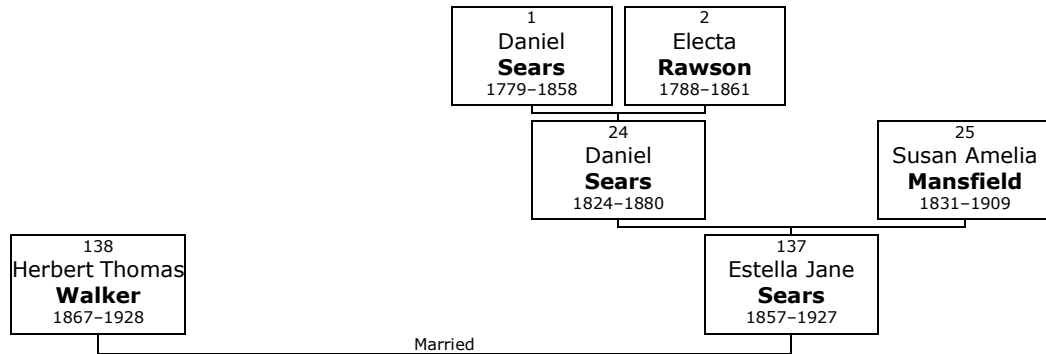
Minnie H was born in Wisconsin in 1855.^[305]

More facts and events for Minnie H Longwell:

Residence: 1910 Ward 11^[305]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Family of Estella Sears and Herbert Walker



- 137.** **Estella Jane⁶ Sears** (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 18th March 1857, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[309] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (24) and Susan Amelia Mansfield (25).

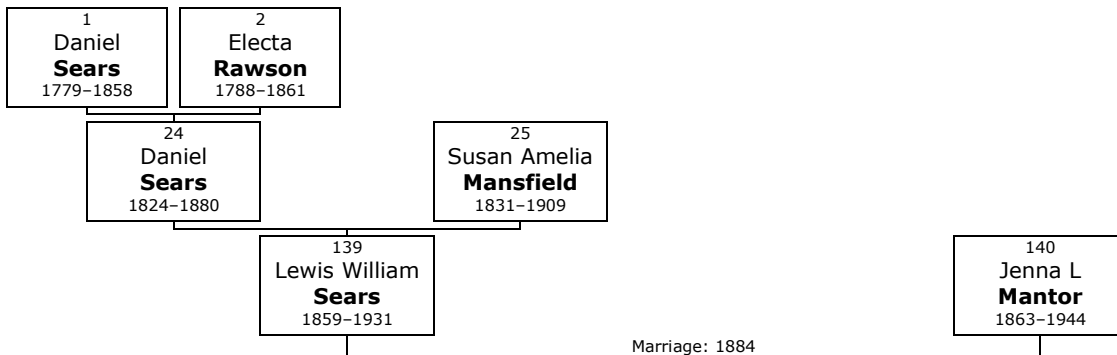
Estella Jane died in Charlemont in 1927 at the age of 69.^[309] She was buried in Charlemont.^[309]

!S.P. May No 2568 p.385 Lives in Ashfield

- 138.** She married **Herbert Thomas Walker**.^[309] They have no known children.

Herbert Thomas was born in Royalston, Worcester, on Friday, 24th May 1867.^[309] He reached 60 years of age and died in Greenfield, Franklin, on 25th April 1928.^[309] Herbert Thomas was buried in Charlemont.^[309]

Family of Lewis Sears and Jenna Mantor



- 139.** **Lewis William⁶ Sears** (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Sunday, 7th August 1859, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[310-312] He was the son of Daniel Sears (24) and Susan Amelia Mansfield (25).

³⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Lewis William died in Charlemont on 4th November 1931, at the age of 72.^[310, 311] He was buried in Charlemont.^[310]

!S.P. May No 269 p.385 Lives Charlemont, MA

!

!1900 Census Vol 26,473,10,79 Charlemont, Franklin, MA Name: Lewis W Sears Age in 1910: 50
 Estimated birth year: abt 1860 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1910: Charlemont, Franklin,
 Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male enum w/ wife and Lewis J Halls, uncle in law and two servants

!

!1920 Census Name: Lewis W Sears Age: 60 years Estimated birth year: abt 1860 Birthplace:
 Massachusetts Race: White Home in 1920: Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts Home owned: Own Sex:
 Male Marital status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Mother's
 Birth Place: Massachusetts Father's Birth Place: Massachusetts Image: 74 Image Source: Year: 1920;
 Census Place: Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_698; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 95;
 enum w/ wife, three servants, a hired man and a boarder, occup:proprietor J W Sears: proprietor of
 Charlemont Hotel

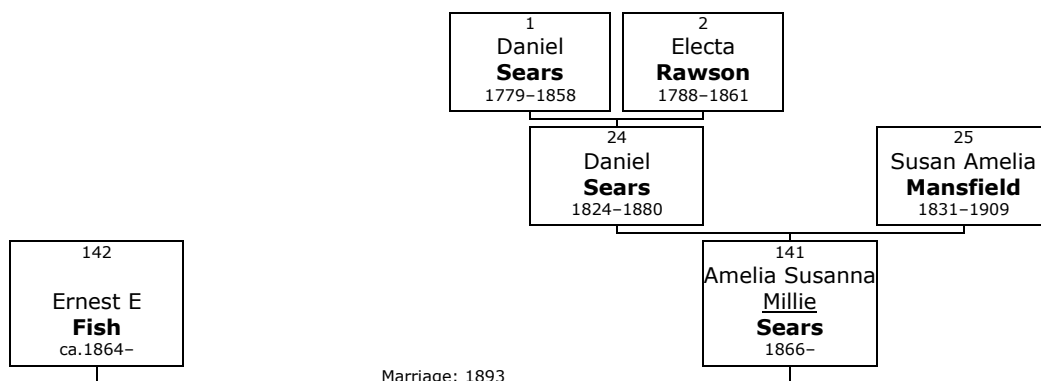
More facts and events for Lewis William Sears:

Residence: Charlemont^[311]

- 140.** Lewis William married **Jenna L Mantor** on Monday, 21st January 1884, in Charlemont.^[310, 312] They have no known children.

Jenna L was born in Charlemont in April 1863.^[310, 312] She reached 80 years of age and died in Charlemont on 13th January 1944.^[310] Jenna L was buried in Charlemont.^[310]

Family of Millie Sears and Ernest Fish



- 141.** **Amelia Susanna Millie⁶ Sears** (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 4th September 1866, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[313-316] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (24) and Susan Amelia Mansfield (25).

³¹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³¹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³¹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Weedsport, Cayuga, New York; Roll: T627_2508; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 6-37.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brutus, Cayuga, New York; Roll: T624_927; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1374940.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

S P May No 2571

More facts and events for Amelia Susanna Millie Sears:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Residence: 1910 | Brutus ^[315] |
| | Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife |
| Residence: 1935 | Weedspport ^[314] |
| Residence: 1 st April 1940 | Weedspport ^[314] |
| | Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife |

142. Millie married **Ernest E Fish** on Thursday, 11th May 1893, in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts.^[314-316]
They have no known children.

Ernest E was born in New York about 1864.^[314-316]

More facts and events for Ernest E Fish:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Residence: 1910 | Brutus ^[315] |
| | Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head |
| Residence: 1935 | Weedspport ^[314] |
| Residence: 1 st April 1940 | Weedspport ^[314] |
| | Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head |

³¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry Family Trees. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members..
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1959*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *South Dakota, Territorial Census, 1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Navy Casualties Books, 1776-1941*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Death Index, 1940-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

- Ancestry.com. *Web: Tacoma, Washington, Obituary Index, 1939-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, Birth Index, 1820-1907*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1820-1907*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- Ancestry.com.. *Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1895 and 1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- May, Samuel P. *Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass.* Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

Germany,

Baden-Württemberg

(48.5967° N, 8.9674° E)

Antes, Max (1850-1921) 93

USA

Sears, Laura Melissa (1852-1928)..... 22, 109

USA, Arkansas, Van Buren

(35.5812° N, 92.519° W)

Ranney, Lyman A (1828-1854) 60

USA, California, Alameda, Berkeley

(37.8716° N, 122.2728° W)

Sears, Rose Sophia (1869-1967) 26

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles

(34.0522° N, 118.2437° W)

McVeigh, Mary Elisabeth (1880-1948).....108

USA, California, Santa Clara County, Santa Clara

(37.3541° N, 121.9552° W)

Lamberton, Herbert Sears (1879-1969).....108

USA, Connecticut

(41.5083° N, 71.2417° W)

Smith, Eleanor (1760-1824) . 40

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Chatham

Sears, Paul (1750-1808) 40

USA, Illinois, McLean County, Bloomington

(40.4842° N, 88.9937° W)

Sears, Laura L (1887-1965).106

USA, Illinois, McLean, Normal

(40.5142° N, 88.9907° W)

Martin, Joseph Henry (1879-1965).....107

USA, Illinois, Wabash County, Mount Carmel

(38.4109° N, 87.7614° W)

Gibson, Eliza J (1820-1907).. 61
 Loper, Grace (1788-1863).... 61
 Sears, Nathan (1791-1848).. 61
 Sears, Nathan Henry (1824-1862)..... 62

USA, Illinois, Wabash, Mount Carmel

(38.4109° N, 87.7614° W)

Loper, Grace (1788-1863).....61
 Sears, Nathan (1791-1848)..40, 61
 Sears, Paul (1821-).....61

USA, Iowa, Black Hawk County, La Porte City

(42.315° N, 92.1921° W)

McVeigh, Mary Elisabeth (1880-1948).....108

USA, Louisiana, Orleans, New Orleans

(29.9547° N, 90.0751° W)

Sears, Paul (1800-).....40

USA, Maine, Cumberland, Portland

(43.6615° N, 70.2553° W)

Nickerson, Moses Burgess (1811-1875).....77

USA, Maine, Franklin, New Sharon

(44.639° N, 70.0156° W)

Howes, Mercy Sears (1810-1826).....53
 Howes, Nehemiah (1770-1825)53
 Howes, Nehemiah (1801-1827)53
 Sears, Adinah "Dinah" (1773-1867).....52

USA, Maryland, Talbot, Easton

(38.7743° N, 76.0763° W)

Richardson, Mary Ann (1824-1905).....81

USA, Massachusetts

(42.025° N, 70.275° W)

Goff, Arsenith (1803-)52
 Jenkins, David H (1806-).....92
 Kirker, Abby T (1827-1914)...25

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable

(41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)

Sears, Phebe (1747-1818) ...31, 37

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster

(41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)

Berry, Zoeth (1768-).....70
 Sears, Asa Whitney (1820-1834)83
 Sears, Belinda (1810-1890)...68
 Sears, Larned (1823-1841) ...83

Sears, Nabby Snow (1803-1889)48
 Sears, Olive (1772-1852) 39, 70
 Sears, Priscilla (1749-1777) ..37
 Sears, Ruth (1808-1838)57
 Sears, Thomas (1797-1873)..48

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster

Crowell, Anna (1738-1785) ...34
 Sears, Daniel (1710-1771)....29
 Sears, Micajah (1738-1823) .31, 33
 Snow, Mercy (1713-1790).....30

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster, Ancient Sears Cemetery

Sears, Daniel (1710-1771)....29
 Sears, Daniel (1744-1776)....36
 Sears, John "Sleepy John" (1744-1817).....38
 Sears, Kezia (1769-1787)37
 Sears, Micajah (1738-1823) ..33
 Sears, Priscilla (1749-1777) ..37
 Snow, Mercy (1713-1790).....30

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery

(41.7432° N, 70.1342° W)

Sears, Fannie Ann (1833-1833)76
 Sears, Heman (1835-1836)...76
 Sears, Henry (1775-1839)47
 Sears, Henry Jr (1806-1825).48
 Sears, Huldah Howes (1831-1839).....75
 Sears, Ruth Ann (1835-1836) 51
 Snow, Elizabeth (1782-1829) 48

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis

(41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)

Crowell, Betsey (1789-1812) .80
 Crowell, Daniel (1806-1875).56, 57
 Crowell, Eleazer Jr (1827-1893)50
 Crowell, William Jr (1774-1806)56
 Davis, Mary Jane (1821-1917)82
 Fish, Harriet Newell (1828-1906)75
 Grey, Ruth (1810-1889) . 49, 50
 Hall, Stephen (1812-1857)....77
 Howes, Horatio (1818-1861) .78
 Howes, Joseph (1780-1842)..76
 Howes, Nehemiah (1801-1827)53

Howes, Olive (1812–1844) 77
 Howes, Peleg (1809–1874).... 77
 Howes, Thomas Prince (1817–1894) 63
 Sears, (1829–1829)..... 83
 Sears, Abigail "Abbie" (1823–)73
 Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1793–1880) 72
 Sears, Asa Whitney (1820–1834) 83
 Sears, Barzillai (1809–)..... 79
 Sears, Belinda (1810–1890) .. 68
 Sears, Betsy Jane (1826–1876) 83
 Sears, Clarissa (1823–)..... 49
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1826–1900) 74
 Sears, Elizabeth Ann (1810–1895) 48
 Sears, Enos (1816–1865)..... 82
 Sears, Fannie Ann (1833–1833) 76
 Sears, Fanny (1791–1858) 39
 Sears, Gilbert (1813–1881) ... 81
 Sears, Hannah (1801–1818).. 71
 Sears, Hannah (1821–1844).. 73
 Sears, Heman (1780–1836).. 39, 70, 71, 72
 Sears, Heman (1835–1836)... 76
 Sears, Henry (1775–1839) 49
 Sears, Huldah Howes (1831–1839) 75
 Sears, John "Sleepy John" (1744–1817) 38
 Sears, John (1818–1908) 82
 Sears, Joshua (1807–)..... 79
 Sears, Larned (1823–1841) ... 83
 Sears, Lavinia Howes (1832–1920) 50
 Sears, Mary Snow "Polly" (1820–1905) 49
 Sears, Mercy (1777–1855) 56
 Sears, Micajah (1738–1823) .. 34
 Sears, Micajah (1813–) ... 48, 49
 Sears, Moody (1788–1865) .. 39, 80
 Sears, Nancy Crocker (1828–1829) 83
 Sears, Olive (1772–1852)..... 70
 Sears, Olive Howes (1818–1879) 72
 Sears, Orin (1828–1893)..... 75
 Sears, Ruth (1808–1838) 57
 Sears, Ruth Ann (1835–1836) 51
 Sears, Sally (1813–1850)..... 79
 Snow, Elizabeth (1782–1829) 48
 Young, Edwin S (1848–)..... 50

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Port

(41.6584° N, 70.1287° W)

Sears, Lavinia Howes (1832–1920) 50

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis, Dennis Village Cemetery

Howes, Olive (1778–1804) 71
 Sears, Hannah (1801–1818).. 71

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis, perh

Hall, Thankful (1815–1887)... 82
 Sears, Huldah (1802–1803)... 71

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis

(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)

Fish, Lydia Ney (1831–1880). 75
 Hall, Thankful (1815–1887)... 82
 Richardson, Mary Ann (1824–1905) 82
 Sears, Abigail "Abbie" (1823–)73
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1826–1900) 74
 Sears, Enos (1816–1865)..... 82
 Sears, Henry (1775–1839)34, 47
 Sears, Orin (1828–1893)..... 75

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis, perh

Nickerson, Sally Randall (1822–) 78

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery

Davis, Jane (1789–1849) 81
 Davis, Mary Jane (1821–1917) 82
 Fish, Harriet Newell (1828–1906) 75
 Fish, Lydia Ney (1831–1880). 75
 Hall, Thankful (1815–1887)... 82
 Kelley, Stillman S (1816–1894) 73
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1826–1900) 74
 Sears, Enos (1816–1865)..... 82
 Sears, Fanny (1791–1858).... 39
 Sears, Gilbert (1813–1881) ... 81
 Sears, Heman (1780–1836)... 70
 Sears, John (1818–1908)..... 82
 Sears, Mercy (1777–1855) 56
 Sears, Moody (1788–1865) ... 80
 Sears, Olive Howes (1818–1879) 72
 Sears, Orin (1828–1893)..... 75
 Sears, Thomas (1797–1873) . 48

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Sandwich

(41.7418° N, 70.4517° W)

Fish, Lydia Ney (1831–1880). 75

Sears, Elijah Bailey (1826–1900) 74
 Sears, Orin (1828–1893) 75

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Yarmouth

Sears, Elizabeth (1781–1868) 45

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Eastham

(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)

Snow, Mercy (1713–1790) 30

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich

(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)

Bassett, Susan (1802–1892) . 83
 Davis, Jane (1789–1849) 81
 Kelley, Stillman S (1816–1894) 73
 Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1793–1880) 72
 Sears, Elizabeth (1781–1868) 45
 Sears, Henry (1775–1839).... 48
 Sears, Lavinia Howes (1832–1920) 50
 Sears, Micajah (1738–1823).. 35
 Sears, Moody (1788–1865) .. 81, 83
 Sears, Thomas (1797–1873) . 48
 Snow, Elizabeth (1782–1829) 48

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich, East Harwich Cemetery

Bassett, Susan (1802–1892) . 83

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich, perh

Clark, Huldah (1738–1828) ... 35

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Sandwich

(41.759° N, 70.4939° W)

Fish, Harriet Newell (1828–1906) 74
 Homer, William (1797–1841). 68

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Dennis

(41.6896° N, 70.1564° W)

Howes, Olive (1812–1844) 77
 Nickerson, Moses Burgess (1811–1875)..... 77

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Dennis, South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery

Howes, Olive (1812–1844) 77

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Yarmouth**
(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)

Covel, Henry (1830-)..... 50
 Crowell, Anna (1738-1785)... 34
 Crowell, Ansel (ca.1802-1803)
 56
 Crowell, Daniel (1806-1875). 56
 Crowell, William (1799-1801) 56
 Crowell, William (1804-1804) 56
 Eldredge, Molley (Mary) (1780-
 1850)..... 69
 Grey, Ruth (1810-1889)..... 49
 Hall, Joseph (1786-1869)..... 16
 Hall, Susannah (1777-1857). 67
 Homer, (1821-1891)..... 70
 Homer, Abigail (1819-1889) . 70
 Homer, Benjamin (1771-1825)
 36, 67
 Homer, Daniel (1775-1845). 36,
 69
 Homer, Daniel (1804-1874).. 69
 Homer, Frederick Russell (1816-
 1886)..... 70
 Homer, George (1810-1880). 69
 Homer, Hannah Chapman (1814-
 1884)..... 70
 Homer, Jerusha (1802-1872) 69
 Homer, Marcy (1800-1870) .. 69
 Homer, Polly (1807-1877) 69
 Homer, Robert (1742-1832) . 36
 Homer, Sally (1801-1871).... 69
 Homer, William (1797-1841) 68
 Howes, Joseph (1780-1842) . 76
 Howes, Nehemiah (1770-1825)
 53
 Howes, Zachariah (1753-1832)
 44
 Sears, Adinah "Dinah" (1773-
 1867)..... 37, 52, 53
 Sears, Ann (1773-)..... 34
 Sears, Daniel (1710-1771) .. 29,
 30
 Sears, Daniel (1744-1776) .. 31,
 36
 Sears, Daniel (1777-1797) ... 39
 Sears, Deborah (1774-) 39
 Sears, Enos (1752-1822) 13, 31
 Sears, Enos (1783-1858) 39, 78
 Sears, Fanny (1791-1858).... 39
 Sears, Hannah (1742-) 31
 Sears, Heman (1780-1836) . 39,
 70
 Sears, Henry (1775-1839)34, 47
 Sears, Jerusha (1740-1803) 31,
 35
 Sears, Jerusha (1781-1844) 39,
 76
 Sears, John "Sleepy John"
 (1744-1817)..... 38
 Sears, Kezia (1762-1762)..... 34
 Sears, Kezia (1769-1787)..... 37
 Sears, Lavinia (1760-1812) . 34,
 43, 44
 Sears, Lavinia (1785-) 39
 Sears, Mercy (1777-1855)37, 56
 Sears, Micajah (1738-1823) 31,
 33, 34
 Sears, Molly (1763-1851) 34, 46

Sears, Moody (1788-1865)...39,
 79
 Sears, Nathan (1766-1789)...34
 Sears, Olive (1772-1852) 39, 70
 Sears, Paul (1750-1808) . 31, 39
 Sears, Phebe (1747-1818) ...31,
 37
 Sears, Priscilla (1749-1777) ..36
 Sears, Priscilla (1775-1802) .37,
 53
 Sears, Rhoda (1771-1847) ...37,
 51
 Sears, Rufus (1770-1856).....54

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Yarmouth,
perh**

Howes, Benjamin Franklin
 (1815-1846).....77
 Howes, Daniel (1795-).....53
 Howes, Daniel Sears (1805-
 1830).....77
 Howes, Franklin (1804-1807) 76
 Howes, Hannah Hopkins (1821-
 1821).....78
 Howes, Horatio (1818-1861) . 78
 Howes, Huldah (1813-).....77
 Howes, Jerusha (1818-1852)..77
 Howes, Joseph (1807-1830) ..77
 Howes, Mary Burr (1807-).....53
 Howes, Mercy Sears (1810-
 1826).....53
 Howes, Peter (1798-)53
 Howes, Peter (1804-)53
 Howes, Phebe (1824-1825) ...78
 Howes, Prisca (1794-)53
 Howes, Thankful (1799-).....53
 Kelley, Rebecca (1753-1809)13,
 31

**USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire County,
Windsor**

(42.5118° N, 73.0579° W)
 Ford, Martha Mehitabel (1837-
 1919).....87

**USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, North
Adams**

(42.7009° N, 73.1087° W)
 Lilly, Minerva (1824-1905)91

**USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, Pittsfield**

(42.4501° N, 73.2454° W)
 Pratt, Angeline A (1835-1935)
67

**USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, Savoy**

(42.5668° N, 73.0287° W)
 Hawks, Sophia (1818-1853) ..24
 Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-
 1903).....24

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Taunton**
(41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)

Bassett, Susan (1802-1892)..83

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin County,
Ashfield**

(42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)
 Eldredge, Tamsin (1786-1878)
 18
 Sears, Lamina (1809-1896).. 18,
 85
 Williams, Ephraim (1806-1890)
85
 Williams, Samuel (1839-1919)
85
 Williams, Sarah (1835-1863).85
 Williams, William Sears (1834-
 1834).....85

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Ashfield**
(42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)

Bassett, Deborah (1816-1860)
 62
 Bassett, Dwight (1828-1861).64
 Bassett, Elisha (1818-1892)..64
 Bassett, Ellen (1830-1864)....64
 Bassett, Lydia Sears (1820-).64
 Bassett, Thomas (1789-1869)62
 Bassett, Thomas (1826-1878)64
 Bassett, William (1822-) 64
 Bates, Abigail (1813-1887).... 86
 Cranston, Roxanna (1787-1871)
 45
 Eldredge, Allen (1812-)... 15, 96
 Eldredge, Barnabas (1780-1857)
 15
 Eldredge, Tamsin (1786-1878)
 18
 Gray, William (1811-)..... 57
 Hall, Alvan (1808-)..... 16, 93
 Hall, Charles (1813-1814)..... 16
 Hall, Dianah Sears (1817-)... 16,
 95
 Hall, Enos (1806-1880)... 16, 92
 Hall, Freeman (1811-) 16
 Hall, Hannah (1805-)..... 16, 92
 Hall, Hepsibah (1810-1861) . 16,
 94
 Hall, Tamsen (1822-1831) 17
 Howes, Anna (1785-1801) 45
 Howes, Charles Freeman (1831-
 1855)..... 94
 Howes, Eliza O (1841-1842)..94
 Howes, Ellen T (1839-1857)..94
 Howes, Joseph (1780-1857)..44
 Howes, Lemuel (1785-1849) .46
 Howes, Luther (1804-1855) ..94
 Howes, Luther (1834-1838) ..94
 Howes, Micajah (1782-1857).45
 Howes, Zachariah (1753-1832)
 44
 Lilly, Duane (1837-1905) 87
 Lilly, Minerva (1824-1905).... 91
 Mansfield, Susan Amelia (1831-
 1909).....27

Miles, Achsah (1812-)..... 20
 Ranney, George (1789-1842) 59
 Ranney, Priscilla Minerva (1822-)
 60
 Ranney, Sarah Ella (1829-1829)
 60
 Rawson, Electa (1788-1861) . 11
 Sears, Achsah (1789-1869).. 40,
 59
 Sears, Amelia Susanna "Millie"
 (1866-) 27, 117
 Sears, Betsy Jane (1798-1882)
 40, 65
 Sears, Clarissa (1795-1864). 40,
 65
 Sears, Daniel (1779-1858)... 11,
 13
 Sears, Daniel (1824-1880)... 12,
 27
 Sears, Eliza (1839-1901) 87
 Sears, Enos (1752-1822) 13, 31
 Sears, Erwin Erastus (1864-
 1870) 27
 Sears, Esek Bussey (1815-1885)
 12, 26
 Sears, Estella Jane (1857-1927)
 27, 116
 Sears, Fanny (1787-1790).... 40
 Sears, Fanny (1793-1847)40, 62
 Sears, Frank E (1852-1867) .. 92
 Sears, Henry (1802-1872) 40
 Sears, Jerusha (1784-1864).. 40
 Sears, Lamina (1809-1896) .. 85
 Sears, Lavinia (1760-1812).. 34,
 43
 Sears, Lemuel (1785-1819) . 40,
 58
 Sears, Lemuel (1835-1912) .. 86
 Sears, Lemuel Augustus (1818-
 1830) 58
 Sears, Lewis (1806-1860)12, 20
 Sears, Lewis William (1859-
 1931) 27, 116
 Sears, Lucy T (1858-1867) ... 92
 Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-
 1903) 12, 23
 Sears, Lydia (1783-1815) 40, 57
 Sears, Nathan (1791-1848).. 40,
 61
 Sears, Nathan (1813-1890).. 18,
 86
 Sears, Paul (1750-1808). 31, 39
 Sears, Paul (1800-)..... 40
 Sears, Priscilla (1775-1802) .. 54
 Sears, Priscilla (1805-1866) . 41,
 66
 Sears, Rebecca (1805-1875) 11,
 19
 Sears, Sally (1820-1871)..... 93
 Sears, Samuel (1820-1908) . 18,
 89
 Sears, Sarah Ann (1819-1837)
 12
 Sears, Sarah Florence (1854-
 1870) 27
 Sears, Stephen (1822-1904) 18,
 91
 Sears, Tamsen (1782-1852).. 16
 Sears, William (1785-1829) . 14,
 17, 18

Sears, William (1808-1888) . 12,
 21, 22
 Sears, William (1818-1880) . 18,
 87
 Smith, Eleanor (1760-1824).. 40
 Smith, Obediah (1770-1828). 51
 Taylor, Ansel (1795-) 65
 Vincent, Ruth (1780-1862) ... 79
 Williams, Ephraim (1806-1890)
 85

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Ashfield,
 Congregational Church**

Sears, Achsah (1789-1869) .. 59
 Sears, Hannah (1780-1862).. 15

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Ashfield, perh**

Bates, Abigail (1813-1887) ... 86
 Bussey, Harriet J (1824-)..... 19
 Bussey, Mary Ellen (1826-)... 19
 Bussey, Milton (1801-) 19
 Bussey, Sarah A (1828-) 19
 Eldredge, Barnabas (1822-).. 15
 Eldredge, Rebecca (1810-1879)
 15
 Eldredge, Thankful (1808-1876)
 15, 95
 Goodwin, Maria Jane (1822-
 1855) 60
 Gray, Eli 2d (1779-) 57
 Hall, Ellen T (1855-1928)..... 93
 Howes, Anna (1785-1801) 45
 Howes, Anna (1801-1808) 46
 Howes, Charles Freeman (1831-
 1855) 94
 Howes, Eliza O (1841-1842).. 94
 Howes, Ellen T (1839-1857).. 94
 Howes, Ezra (1796-1837) 45
 Howes, Huldah (1789-1847) . 45
 Howes, Lavinia (1791-1812) . 45
 Howes, Luther (1804-1855) .. 94
 Howes, Luther (1834-1838) .. 94
 Howes, Luther E (1842-) 94
 Howes, Maria (1830-)..... 94
 Howes, Mark (1802-1884) 95
 Howes, Nathan (1786-1861). 45
 Howes, Polly (1798-1808).... 46
 Howes, Zachariah (1793-1837)
 45
 Olin, Esther F (1813-) 26
 Ranncy, Lucretia (1796-)..... 58
 Ranney, Alonzo Franklin (1812-)
 60
 Ranney, Anson B (1833-1886)
 60
 Ranney, George Lewis (1815-
 1881) 60
 Ranney, Harrison J (1824-)... 60
 Ranney, Henry Sears (1817-
 1899) 60
 Ranney, Lemuel S (1831-).... 60
 Ranney, Lucius (1819-) 60
 Ranney, Lyman A (1828-1854)
 60
 Sears, Dinah (1784-1854)14, 17
 Sears, Mercy (1799-1821) 14
 Sears, Tamsen (1782-1852) 14,
 16

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Ashfield,
 Plain Cemetery**

Howes, Zachariah (1753-1832)
 44
 Sears, Lavinia (1760-1812) .. 43

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Buckland**

(42.5923° N, 72.7918° W)

Davis, Edwin (1827-) 66
 Pratt, Angeline (1828-1832) . 67
 Pratt, Elizabeth F (1833-1838)
 67
 Pratt, Emily (1826-1851)..... 66
 Pratt, Emmons (1801-) 66
 Pratt, Emmons D (1850-1870)
 67
 Sears, Daniel (1779-1858) ... 11
 Sears, Priscilla (1805-1866). 41,
 66

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Charlemont**

(42.6279° N, 72.8698° W)

Mantor, Jenna L (1863-1944)
 117
 Sears, Amelia Susanna "Millie"
 (1866-) 118
 Sears, Daniel (1824-1880) .. 12,
 27
 Sears, Erwin Erastus (1864-
 1870) 27
 Sears, Esek Olin (1869-1870) 28
 Sears, Estella Jane (1857-1927)
 27, 116
 Sears, Lewis William (1859-
 1931) 27, 117
 Walker, Herbert Thomas (1867-
 1928) 116

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Colrain**

(42.6731° N, 72.6968° W)

Maxam, Luseba A (1812-1883)
 79
 Sears, Enos (1820-1865)..... 79

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Colrain, perh**

Sears, Lyman (1818-1884) ... 79

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Conway**

(42.5098° N, 72.6995° W)

Ames, Annis (1811-1889)..... 22
 Antes, Max (1850-1921)..... 93
 Hall, Ellen T (1855-1928) 93
 Lilly, Minerva (1824-1905).... 91
 Rawson, Electa (1788-1861) . 11
 Sears, Frank E (1852-1867).. 92
 Sears, Lucy T (1858-1867) ... 92
 Sears, Molly (1763-1851) 34, 46
 Sears, Stephen (1822-1904) 18,
 91
 Tobey, Amaziah (1764-1853) 46
 Tobey, Lavinia (1788-1849) .. 46

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Greenfield**
(42.5876° N, 72.5995° W)
Walker, Herbert Thomas (1867-1928).....116

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Hawley**
(42.5645° N, 72.8779° W)
Mansfield, Susan Amelia (1831-1909)..... 27
Sears, Daniel (1800-1870) ... 55
Sears, Daniel (1824-1880) ... 27
Sears, Elizabeth (1781-1868) 45
Sears, Mary Vienna "Minnie" (1795-1833)..... 55
Sears, Nathaniel (1796-1886) 55
Sears, Priscilla (1775-1802). 37, 53
Sears, Priscilla (1798-1802).. 55
Sears, Rufus (1770-1856) 54
Sears, Rufus (1802-1802) 55
Smith, Aratus (1796-1866)... 52
Smith, Obediah Jr (1796-1866) 51
Smith, Prescilla (1794-) 51

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Hawley, perh**
Morton, Cordelia (1814-1896) 55

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Heath**
(42.6734° N, 72.8218° W)
Sears, Enos (1783-1858) 79
Sears, Lyman (1818-1884)... 79

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Rowe**
(42.6934° N, 72.8995° W)
Maxam, Luseba A (1812-1883) 79
Pierpont, Anna "Annie" (1820-1894)..... 79
Russell, Jane (1815-1865).... 79
Sears, Enos (1783-1858) 39, 78
Sears, Enos (1820-1865) 79
Vincent, Ruth (1780-1862)... 79

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Shelburne**
(42.5898° N, 72.6884° W)
Pratt, Mary L (1843-1924).... 67

**USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Shelburne Falls**
(42.6043° N, 72.7393° W)
Pratt, Lucy E (1830-1866) 67

**USA, Massachusetts,
Hampden, Holyoke**
(42.2043° N, 72.6162° W)
Ford, Martha Mehitabel (1837-1919)..... 87
Sears, Lemuel (1835-1912).. 86

**USA, Massachusetts,
Hampden, Holyoke,
Ward 6**
Sears, Lemuel (1835-1912)...86

**USA, Massachusetts,
Hampden, Wilbraham**
(42.1237° N, 72.4315° W)
Sears, Stephen (1822-1904) .91

**USA, Massachusetts,
Hampshire,
Northampton**
(42.3251° N, 72.6412° W)
Morton, Cordelia (1814-1896) 55
Sears, Nathaniel (1796-1886) 55

**USA, Massachusetts,
Hampshire, Plainfield**
(42.5153° N, 72.9167° W)
Bassett, Fanny S (1835-1867)64
Bassett, Lot (1833-1853)64
Bassett, Thomas (1789-1869) 62

**USA, Massachusetts,
Hampshire,
Williamsburg**
(42.3931° N, 72.7301° W)
Crosby, Joshua Knowles (ca.1796-1852).....55
Hubbard, Eliza (1805-1834) ..55
Sears, Nathaniel (1796-1886) 55

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Cambridge**
(42.3751° N, 71.1056° W)
Bassett, Elisha (1818-1892) ..64

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Cambridge,
Mt Auburn Cemetery**
Bassett, Elisha (1818-1892) ..64

**USA, Massachusetts,
Norfolk, Franklin**
(42.0834° N, 71.3967° W)
Howes, Mercy Sears (1810-1826).....53

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Brockton**
(42.0834° N, 71.0184° W)
Sears, Mary Snow "Polly" (1820-1905).....49

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Hingham**
(42.2418° N, 70.8898° W)
Dunbar, Martin D (1826-).....73

**USA, Massachusetts,
Plymouth, Pembroke**
(42.0715° N, 70.8092° W)
Sears, Elizabeth Ann (1810-1895).....48

Sears, Nabby Snow (1803-1889)48

**USA, Massachusetts,
Worcester, Royalston**
(42.6776° N, 72.1879° W)
Walker, Herbert Thomas (1867-1928)..... 116

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale
(41.8878° N, 84.5936° W)
Ranney, George Lewis (1815-1881).....60

**USA, Michigan, Hillsdale,
near**
Ranney, Anson B (1833-1886)60

**USA, Michigan, Hillsdale,
perh**
Baggerly, Caroline (1837-).... 60
McConnell, Sarah (1819-)60

**USA, Michigan, Kent
County, Grand Rapids**
(42.9634° N, 85.6681° W)
Godfroy, S May (1859-1892) .89
Sears, Edward Merchant (1860-1887).....90
Sears, Emma Virginia (1847-1941)..... 88
Sears, Samuel (1820-1908) ..89
Sears, Stephen Adams (1853-1920).....88

**USA, Michigan, Kent,
Grand Rapids**
(42.9634° N, 85.6681° W)
Adams, Judith (1824-1875)... 88
Evans, Mary E (1831-)..... 90
Sears, Edward Merchant (1860-1887).....90
Sears, Emma Virginia (1847-1941)..... 88
Sears, Samuel (1820-1908) .18, 89, 90
Sears, Stephen Adams (1853-1920).....89
Sears, William (1818-1880)...88

**USA, Michigan, Kent,
Grand Rapids, perh**
Godfroy, S May (1859-1892) .89

**USA, Michigan, Kent,
Grand Rapids, Ward 3**
Sears, Stephen Adams (1853-1920).....89

**USA, Michigan, Kent, St
Andrews Church**
Sears, Stephen Adams (1853-1920).....89

**USA, Michigan, Wayne,
Dearborn**
(42.3223° N, 83.1764° W)

- Sears, Stephen Adams (1853–1920) 88
- USA, Minnesota**
(46.475° N, 92.6167° W)
Becker, Marta E (1882–1967) 99
- USA, Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis**
(44.98° N, 93.2638° W)
Lamberton, Edward Eaton (1876–1941) 108
Lamberton, Herbert Sears (1879–1969) 108
McVeigh, Mary Elisabeth (1880–1948) 108
- USA, Minnesota, Wabasha, Lake City**
(44.4437° N, 92.2792° W)
Dwelle, Thomas Lawrence (1840–1923) 109
Sears, Electa Olivia (1840–) 103
Sears, Laura Melissa (1852–1928) 109
- USA, New Jersey**
(40.1365° N, 73.2613° W)
Loper, Grace (1788–1863)..... 61
- USA, New York**
(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
Adams, Judith (1824–1875)... 88
Adams, Terry Gilbert (1848–1902) 102
Craig, Silas (1869–)..... 113
Evans, Mary E (1831–)..... 90
Fish, Ernest E (ca.1864–) 118
Lyon, Charles D (1837–) 88
- USA, New York, Albany**
(42.6029° N, 73.9717° W)
Sears, William (1818–1880) .. 88
- USA, New York, Cayuga, Brutus**
(43.0456° N, 76.5464° W)
Fish, Ernest E (ca.1864–) 118
Sears, Amelia Susanna "Millie" (1866–) 118
- USA, New York, Cayuga, Weedsport**
(43.0487° N, 76.5627° W)
Fish, Ernest E (ca.1864–) 118
Sears, Amelia Susanna "Millie" (1866–) 118
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Stockton**
(42.3175° N, 79.3561° W)
Smith, Obediah (1770–1828) .51
- USA, New York, Herkimer, Winfield**
(42.8973° N, 75.1663° W)
Dodge, Amanda (1825–1866) 90
Sears, Samuel (1820–1908) .. 90
- USA, New York, Jefferson, Watertown**
(43.9748° N, 75.9108° W)
James, William D (1847–1900) 114
Sears, Sarah "Francelia" (1852–1899) 114
- USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn**
(40.65° N, 73.95° W)
Sears, Emma Virginia (1847–1941) 88
- USA, New York, Oneida, Deerfield**
(43.1194° N, 75.2192° W)
Smith, Daniel (1803–1873) ... 52
- USA, New York, Onondaga County, Jordan**
(43.0653° N, 76.473° W)
Mansfield, Susan Amelia (1831–1909) 27
- USA, New York, Ontario, Phelps**
(42.9576° N, 77.0575° W)
Ranney, George (1789–1842) 59
- USA, New York, Oswego, Williamstown**
(43.4239° N, 75.8903° W)
Smith, Irena (1810–1878)..... 52
Smith, Preserved (1815–) 52
Smith, Richard (1806–1876).. 52
- USA, New York, Schenectady**
(42.8149° N, 74.066° W)
Smith, Kezia (1801–1871)..... 52
- USA, North Dakota, Cass, Fargo**
(46.8772° N, 96.7898° W)
Sears, Frank Leslie (1882–1970) 101
Sears, Helen Mar (1886–) ... 113
- USA, North Dakota, Cass, Fargo, Ward 4**
Kline, Julia (1848–) 112
Sears, Carrie E (1877–1959) 113
Sears, Helen Mar (1886–) ... 113
Sears, Leander Slawson (1847–1930) 112
- USA, North Dakota, Cass, Wheatland**
(46.9075° N, 97.3454° W)
Sears, Edgar L (1850–1931) 101
Sears, Frank Leslie (1882–1970) 101
- USA, Ohio, Hamilton, Cincinnati**
(39.1619° N, 84.457° W)
Gibson, Eliza J (1820–1907) .. 61
- USA, Ohio, Muskingum, Zanesville**
(39.9404° N, 82.0132° W)
Sears, Nathan Henry (1824–1862) 62
Sears, Paul (1821–) 61
- USA, Ohio, Muskingum, Zanesville, perh**
Sears, Clarissa (1822–) 62
- USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia**
(40.0068° N, 75.1347° W)
Sears, Micajah (1813–)..... 49
- USA, South Dakota, Hand, Dakota Territroy, District 48**
Sears, Carrie E (1877–1959) 113
- USA, Tennessee, Academia**
Sears, Stephen Adams (1853–1920) 88
- USA, Texas, perh**
Sears, Henry (1802–1872) 40
- USA, Vermont, Windham, Halifax**
(42.7697° N, 72.7458° W)
Sears, Enos (1820–1865)..... 79
- USA, Virginia, Bedford**
(37.3117° N, 79.5288° W)
Sears, William Edward (1850–1852) 88
- USA, Virginia, Campbell, Lynchburg**
(37.414° N, 79.1428° W)
Sears, William Edward (1850–1852) 88
- USA, Washington, Pierce County, Lakewood**
(47.1719° N, 122.5172° W)
Sears, Carrie E (1877–1959) 112
Sears, Leander Slawson (1847–1930) 111
- USA, Washington, Pierce County, Tacoma**
(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)
Sears, Leander Slawson (1847–1930) 24, 111
- USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma**
(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)
Kline, Julia (1848–) 112
Sears, Carrie E (1877–1959) 112, 113
Sears, Leander Slawson (1847–1930) 112

**USA, Washington,
Whitman, Colfax**
(46.8802° N, 117.3643° W)
Peck, Lewis N (1864–1937)... 97

USA, Washington, Yakima
(46.4556° N, 120.7389° W)
Sears, Frank Leslie (1882–1970)
.....101
Sears, Lydia A (1848–1918).. 20

**USA, Washington, Yakima
County, Yakima**
(46.6021° N, 120.5059° W)
Sears, Edgar L (1850–1931) 100
Sears, Frank Leslie (1882–1970)
.....101
Sears, Lydia A (1848–1918).. 20

**USA, Washington, Yakima,
Naches Heights**
Sears, Edgar L (1850–1931) 101
Sears, Frank Leslie (1882–1970)
.....101
Sears, Lydia A (1848–1918).. 20

**USA, Washington, Yakima,
Yakima**
(46.6021° N, 120.5059° W)
Sears, Edgar L (1850–1931) 20,
100
Sears, Frank Leslie (1882–1970)
.....101

USA, Wisconsin
(44.775° N, 88.1417° W)
Adams, Caroline L "Carrie"
(ca.1880-)...103
Burhans, Julia L (1847–1911)
.....105
Gittings, John T (ca.1871-)...106
Kline, Julia (1848-)...112
Longwell, Minnie H (1855-)...116
Martin, Joseph Henry (1879–
1965)...107
Olson, Aleck (ca.1880-)... 99
Rodenbeck, Katherine (ca.1880–
)...106
Sears, Carrie E (1877–1959) 112
Sears, Cora (1878-)...113
Sears, Lilla (1869-)...112
Sears, Luther Kirker (1855–
1930)... 25, 115
Stearns, Genevieve (1868–1971)
.....110

**USA, Wisconsin,
Columbia, Caledonia**
(42.8135° N, 87.8948° W)
Hawks, Sophia (1818–1853) . 24
James, Edith A (1875-)... 115
James, Nathan William (1873-)
.....115
Mann, Nellie (1856–1916)..... 98
Sears, Adeline (1854–1934). 22,
109
Sears, Alonzo M (1878–1936)
.....106

Sears, Daniel Miles (1846–1909)
..... 20, 98
Sears, Edgar Amos (1880–1943)
.....98
Sears, Edgar L (1850–1931) .20,
100
Sears, Electa Olivia (1840-)...22,
103
Sears, Electa Sophia (1850–
1853).....25
Sears, Elizabeth Annis (1849–
1935)..... 22, 107
Sears, Ella Eliza (1852–1922)21,
102
Sears, Helen M (1843–1879).20,
97
Sears, Laura Melissa (1852–
1928)..... 22, 109
Sears, Leander Slawson (1847–
1930)..... 24, 111
Sears, Lewis (1806–1860)12, 20
Sears, Lewis A (1878–1879) ..98
Sears, Luther Kirker (1855–
1930)..... 25, 115
Sears, Lydia A (1848–1918)...20
Sears, Mabel E (1884–1968) ..99
Sears, Martin Luther (1836–
1839).....22
Sears, Martin Luther (1843–
1907)..... 22, 104
Sears, Mary Ann (1838–1871)22
Sears, Nathan Western (1849–
1870).....24
Sears, Rose Sophia (1869–1967)
.....25
Sears, Sarah "Francelia" (1852–
1899)..... 25, 114
Sears, Sarah A (1845–1846)..20

**USA, Wisconsin,
Columbia, Caledonia,
perh**
Burhans, Julia L (1847–1911)
..... 105
Dwelle, Henry (1836-)...103, 108
Dwelle, Myrtle M (1866-)...103
Dwelle, Pearl (1874-)...109
Dwelle, Ruby E (1864-)...103
Dwelle, Thomas Lawrence
(1840–1923)..... 109
Lamberton, Edward Eaton
(1876–1941).....108
Lamberton, George H (1872-)
.....108
Lamberton, George Henry
(1827–1881).....108
Peck, Erastus (1839-)...97
Stearns, Charles K (1850–1911)
.....110

**USA, Wisconsin, Green,
Mount Pleasant**
(42.6975° N, 87.8558° W)
Ames, Annis (1811–1889)22
Sears, Luther Kirker (1855–
1930).....116
Sears, William (1808–1888)..12,
21

**USA, Wisconsin, Kenosha
County, Kenosha**
(42.5847° N, 87.8212° W)
Sears, Mabel E (1884–1968)..99

**USA, Wisconsin, Kenosha,
Kenosha**
(42.5847° N, 87.8212° W)
Sears, Mabel E (1884–1968)..99

**USA, Wisconsin,
Milwaukee County, Oak
Creek**
(42.8859° N, 87.8631° W)
Sears, John W (1886–1940). 100

**USA, Wisconsin,
Milwaukee, Milwaukee**
(43.0389° N, 87.9065° W)
Lamberton, George Henry
(1827–1881)..... 108
Lamberton, Herbert Sears
(1879–1969)..... 108
Sears, Elizabeth Annis (1849–
1935).....22, 107

USA, Wisconsin, Racine
(42.7848° N, 87.7551° W)
Adams, Terry Gilbert (1848–
1902)..... 102
James, William D (1847–1900)
.....114
Sears, Alonzo M (1878–1936)
..... 106
Sears, Edgar Amos (1880–1943)
.....99
Sears, Edgar L (1850–1931) 101
Sears, Helen M (1843–1879)..97
Sears, Laura L (1887–1965) 107
Sears, Luther Rawson (1810–
1903)..... 12, 23
Sears, Martin Luther (1843–
1907).....22, 104
Sears, Sarah "Francelia" (1852–
1899).....25, 114
Sears, Stella May (1873–1953)
..... 105, 106

**USA, Wisconsin, Racine
County, Caledonia**
(42.8078° N, 87.9243° W)
Hawks, Sophia (1818–1853)..24
Sears, Daniel Miles (1846–1909)
..... 20, 98
Sears, Electa Sophia (1850–
1853).....25
Sears, Laura L (1887–1965) 106
Sears, Lewis (1806–1860).....20
Sears, Nathan Western (1849–
1870).....24

**USA, Wisconsin, Racine
County, Racine**
(42.7261° N, 87.7829° W)
Ames, Annis (1811–1889)22
Burhans, Julia L (1847–1911)
..... 105

Kirker, Abby T (1827–1914) .. 25
 Lamberton, Edward Eaton (1876–1941) 108
 Lamberton, George Henry (1827–1881) 108
 Mann, Nellie (1856–1916) 98
 Sears, Adeline (1854–1934) 110
 Sears, Alonzo M (1878–1936) 106
 Sears, Daniel Miles (1846–1909) 98
 Sears, Edgar Amos (1880–1943) 98, 99
 Sears, Elizabeth Annis (1849–1935) 107
 Sears, John W (1886–1940) 100
 Sears, Luther Kirker (1855–1930) 115
 Sears, Luther Rawson (1810–1903) 23
 Sears, Mabel E (1884–1968).. 99
 Sears, Martin Luther (1843–1907) 104
 Sears, Mary Ann (1838–1871)22
 Sears, Rose Sophia (1869–1967) 25
 Sears, Sarah "Francelia" (1852–1899) 114
 Sears, William (1808–1888) .. 21
 Stearns, Charles K (1850–1911) 110
 Stearns, Genevieve (1868–1971) 110
 Stearns, Mary (1882–1959) . 110

USA, Wisconsin, Racine County, Union Grove
 (42.6881° N, 88.0515° W)

Martin, Joseph Henry (1879–1965) 107
 Sears, Laura L (1887–1965) 106
 Sears, Stella May (1873–1953) 105

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Caledonia
 (42.8078° N, 87.9243° W)

Adams, Caroline L "Carrie" (ca.1880–) 103
 Adams, George Gilbert (1875–1948) 102
 Adams, Jessemime Medora "Jessie" (1873–)..... 102
 Burhans, Julia L (1847–1911) 105
 Kline, Julia (1848–) 112
 Sears, Alonzo M (1878–1936) 106
 Sears, Carrie E (1877–1959) 113
 Sears, Cora (1878–) 113

Sears, Edgar Amos (1880–1943) 99
 Sears, Ella Eliza (1852–1922) 102
 Sears, John W (1886–1940) 100
 Sears, Leander Slawson (1847–1930) 112
 Sears, Lilla (1869–) 112
 Sears, Luther Rawson (1810–1903) 23
 Sears, Martin Luther (1843–1907) 104
 Sears, Nathan Western (1849–1870) 24, 25
 Sears, Stella May (1873–1953) 105

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Caledonia, Caledonia Centre

Sears, Martin Luther (1843–1907) 105

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Franksville

(42.76° N, 87.9134° W)

Sears, Edgar Amos (1880–1943) 99

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Mount Pleasant

(42.715° N, 87.8876° W)

Ames, Annis (1811–1889)..... 22
 Burhans, Julia L (1847–1911) 105
 Kirker, Abby T (1827–1914) .. 25
 Sears, Adeline (1854–1934) 110
 Sears, Alonzo (1835–) 22
 Sears, Laura L (1887–1965) 107
 Sears, Luther Kirker (1855–1930) 115
 Sears, Luther Rawson (1810–1903) 23
 Sears, Martin Luther (1843–1907) 105
 Sears, Rose Sophia (1869–1967) 26
 Sears, Stella May (1873–1953) 106
 Sears, William (1808–1888) .. 21
 Stearns, Charles K (1850–1911) 110
 Stearns, Genevieve (1868–1971) 110
 Stearns, Orin C (1883–)..... 110

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Mount Pleasant, perh

Stearns, Mary (1882–1959). 110
 Stearns, Orin C (1883–)..... 110

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, perh

Peck, Charles T (1875–1876). 97
 Peck, Ella (1872–1873)..... 97
 Peck, Lewis N (1864–1937)... 97
 Peck, Lillian A (1867–)..... 97
 Stevens, Jennie S (1856–) ...101

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Racine

(42.7261° N, 87.7829° W)

Becker, Marta E (1882–1967) 99
 James, Edith A (1875–)115
 James, Nathan William (1873–)115
 James, William D (1847–1900)114
 Sears, Laura L (1887–1965) .107
 Sears, Sarah "Francelia" (1852–1899)114
 Sears, Stella May (1873–1953)106

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Racine, Ward 10

Burhans, Julia L (1847–1911)105
 Sears, Laura L (1887–1965) .107
 Sears, Stella May (1873–1953)106

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Racine, Ward 11

Longwell, Minnie H (1855–)..116
 Sears, Laura L (1887–1965) .107
 Sears, Luther Kirker (1855–1930)116

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Racine, Ward 2

Kirker, Abby T (1827–1914) .. 25
 Sears, Luther Rawson (1810–1903) 23
 Sears, Rose Sophia (1869–1967) 26

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Yorkville

(42.7419° N, 88.0267° W)

Sears, Stella May (1873–1953)106

USA, Wisconsin, Sauk, New Buffalo

Burhans, Julia L (1847–1911)105

Wales

(52.3368° N, 3.7616° W)

James, William D (1847–1900)114

Index of Individuals

Adams

Caroline L "Carrie" (ca.1880-)
 102, **103**
 George Gilbert (1875-1948)...102
 Jessemime Medora "Jessie" (1873-
)102
 Judith (1824-1875)..... **87, 88**
 Terry Gilbert (1848-1902) **102**

Alden

Susannah H (1768-1852) .. 94, 95

Ames

Annis (1811-1889) .. **21, 22, 103,**
 104, 107, 108, 109

Antes

Max (1850-1921) **93**

Baggerly

Caroline (1837-)... **60**

Baker

Abigail (1776-)... 83
 Anne **69**
 Phebe **77**
 Sophia 24, 111, 114

Baldwin

Ezekiel **17**

Bardwell

Elijah **45**

Bassett

Deborah (1816-1860) 62
 Dwight (1828-1861) 62, **64**
 Elisha (1818-1892) 62, **64**
 Ellen (1830-1864) 62, **64**
 Fanny S (1835-1867) 62, **64**
 Lot 62
 Lot (1833-1853) 62, **64**
 Lydia Sears (1820-)... 62, **64**
 Michael (1775-1840) 83
 Susan (1802-1892) **83**
 Thomas (1789-1869) **62**
 Thomas (1826-1878) 62, **64**
 William (1822-)... 62, **64**

--Bassett

Mary H **64**

Bates

Abigail (1813-1887) **86**
 Philander **94, 95**

Beaman

Lucy 91

Becker

Herman 99
 Marta E (1882-1967) **99**

Beckley

(unknown given name) **103**

Berry

Hannah 71, 76
 Zoeth (1768-)... **70**

Bishop

Ephraim Brown **62**

Boice

Sanford (1791-)... **65**

Bryant

Asa **94**

Burhans

E 104, 105
 Julia L (1847-1911) **104, 105**

--Burhans

Foretta 104

--Burhans

Foretta 105

Bussey

Harriet J (1824-)... 19
 Mary Ellen (1826-)... 19
 Milton (1801-)... **19**
 Sarah A (1828-)... 19

Butler

Rebecca 51

Chapman

Hannah 69

Chase

Priscilla (1796-1882) 73

Clark

Abigail (1726-)... 16
 Huldah (1738-1828) **35**
 Seth (1709-)... 35
 Thomas (1672-1759) 35

Conant

Jedidah (1752-1828) 92

Covel

Asa 50
 Henry (1830-)... **50**

--Covel

Abigail 50

Craig

Silas (1869-)... **113**

Cranston

Roxanna (1787-1871) **45**

Crooker

Abner Cushman (1820-1874).. **49**

Crosby

Joshua 55
 Joshua Knowles (ca.1796-1852)
 **55**
 Thankful (ca.1775-1821) 82

Crowell

Anna (1738-1785) **34, 43, 46, 47,**
 49
 Ansel (ca.1802-1803) 56
 Betsey (1789-1812) **80**
 Christopher (1698-1781) 56
 Daniel (1806-1875) 56
 Deborah (1719-1753) .36, 37, 38,
 51, 52, 53, 56, 70, 71, 72, 76,
 78, 80, 81, 83
 Eleazar (ca.1800-1851) 50

Eleazer Jr (1827-1893) **50**
 Elizabeth (1700-1778) 35, 36, 67,
 69
 John (1693-)... ..34, 36, 37, 43, 46,
 47, 49
 John Jr (1662-1728) 34, 35
 Rebecca (ca.1786-1870) 77
 Temperance (1780-)... 63
 Thankful (1748-1840) 45
 William (1734-1802) 56
 William (1799-1801) 56
 William (1804-1804) 56
 William Jr (1774-1806) **56**

Dansmore

Randolph **60**

Davis

Edwin (1827-)... **66**
 Jane (1789-1849) **81**
 Mary Jane (1821-1917) **82**

Dean

Susanna (1634-1701) 29

Doane

Huldah 35

Dodge

Amanda (1825-1866) **90**

Dunbar

Hosia 73
 Martin D (1826-)... **73**

Dunham

Eliza W (1808-1875) **56**

Dwelle

Henry (1836-)... **103, 108**
 Myrtle M (1866-)... 103
 Pearl (1874-)... 109
 Ruby E (1864-)... 103
 Thomas Lawrence (1840-1923)
 **109**

Dyer

Cordelia **95**

Eldredge

Allen (1812-)... 15, **96**
 Alonzo (1831-)... 15
 Barnabas (1780-1857) **15, 95, 96**
 Barnabas (1822-)... 15
 John 69
 Kezia (1700-)... ..34, 36, 37, 43, 46,
 47, 49
 Levi (1735-1830) . 15, 17, 18, 85,
 86, 87, 90, 91, 95, 96
 Molley (Mary) (1780-1850) **69**
 Rebecca (1810-1879) 15
 Tamsin (1786-1878) .. **17, 18, 85,**
 86, 87, 89, 90, 91
 Thankful (1808-1876) 15, **95**

Ellis

Remember (1735-1795) 51
 Richard 51

Evans

Mary E (1831-)... **90**

- Fish**
 Ernest E (ca.1864-).....**117, 118**
 Harriet Newell (1828-1906).....**74**
 Lydia Ney (1831-1880).....**75**
 Moody (1796-1874) 74, 75
- Fish**
 Rhoda 74
- Fish**
 Rhoda 75
- Fisher**
 Arvilla Isabella**52**
- Fisk**
 Moses**95**
- Ford**
 Ephraim 87
 Martha Mehitabel (1837-1919) **86**
- Freeman**
 Mercy (1674-1747)13, 29, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 39
 Priscilla (1686-1764)..... 36, 37
 Thankful (1714-)..... 56
 Thomas (1653-1715/16)..... 29
- Gibson**
 Alex..... 61
 Eliza J (1820-1907).....**61**
- Gilmore**
 Maggie.....**60**
- Gittings**
 John T (ca.1871-)**106**
- Godfroy**
 S May (1859-1892).....**89**
- Goff**
 Arsenith (1803-).....**51**
- Goodnow**
 Ophelia Maria.....**66**
- Goodwin**
 Anson 60
 Maria Jane (1822-1855).....**60**
- Gray**
 Eli 2d (1779-).....**57**
 Sarah..... 35
 William (1811-) 57
- Grey**
 Polly 49
 Richard 49
 Ruth (1810-1889).....**49**
- Griffith**
 Aurora (1791-1881) 92, 93
 Joshua 92
- Griffith**
 Jemima 92
- Hall**
 Alvan (1808-)..... 16, **93**
 Charles (1813-1814)..... 16
 Dianah Sears (1817-) . 16, **94, 95**
 Edmund (1775-1833) 82
 Ellen T (1855-1928) 92, **93**
 Enos (1806-1880)..... 16, **92**
- Esther (1767-)..... 59
 Freeman (1811-) 16
 Hannah (1805-)..... 16, **92**
 Hepsibah (1810-1861) 16, **94**
 Joseph (1723-1787)..... 16
 Joseph (1786-1869)...**16, 92, 93,**
 94, 95
 Joseph Jr (1757-1831) 16, 92, 93,
 94
 Mary**96**
 Stephen (1812-1857).....**77**
 Susannah (1777-1857).....**67**
 Tamsen (1822-1831) 16, **17**
 Thankful (1815-1887)**82**
- Hawks**
 Edmund24, 111, 114
 Sophia (1818-1853) **24, 111, 114**
- Hedge**
 Susannah (1701-1771)..... 52
- Homer**
 (1821-1891) 69, **70**
 Abigail (1819-1889)..... 69, **70**
 Benjamin (1698-1776)35, 36, 67,
 69
 Benjamin (1771-1825) 35, 36, **67**
 Daniel (1775-1845).....35, 36, **69**
 Daniel (1804-1874)..... 69
 Frederick Russell (1816-1886) 69,
70
 George (1810-1880) 69
 Hannah Chapman (1814-1884)
 69, **70**
 Jerusha (1802-1872)..... 69
 John (1665-1717) 35
 Marcy (1800-1870) 69
 Polly (1807-1877)..... 69
 Robert (1742-1832) .. **35, 36, 67,**
 69
 Sally (1801-1871)..... 69
 William (1797-1841) 67, **68**
- Hopkins**
 Hannah (1758-).....71, 76
 Moses (1722-<1766)71, 76
- Howes**
 Abijah (1777-1846)..... 77
 Abraham**77**
 Anna (1785-1801) 43, **45**
 Anna (1801-1808) 43, **46**
 Azubah (1847-) 95
 Benjamin Franklin (1815-1846)
 76, **77**
 Charles A (1842-) 95
 Charles Freeman (1831-1855). 94
 Cordelia (1833-)..... 95
 Daniel (1795-)..... 52, **53**
 Daniel Sears (1805-1830). 76, **77**
 Deborah (1761-1846)..... 62
 Eliza O (1841-1842)..... 94
 Elizabeth (1749-1824)..... 46
 Ellen T (1839-1857) 94
 Ezra (1796-1837) 43, **45**
 Francis E (1844-)..... 95
 Franklin (1804-1807) 76
 Hannah (1709-)..... 53
 Hannah Hopkins (1821-1821). 76,
78
 Horatio (1818-1861) 76, **78**
- Huldah (1789-1847) 43, **45**
 Huldah (1813-) 76, **77**
 Jerusha (1818-1852) 76, **77**
 John (1699-1750)..... 52
 Joseph (1690-1750)..... 43
 Joseph (1718/19-1787)....43, 44,
 71, 76
 Joseph (1751-1806)..... 71, 76
 Joseph (1780-1842).....**76**
 Joseph (1780-1857)..... 43, **44**
 Joseph (1807-1830)..... 76, **77**
 Judah (1701-1786)..... 52
 Kimbal (1750/51-1820)..... 46
 Lavinia (1791-1812) 43, **45**
 Lemuel (1785-1849)**46**
 Luther (1804-1855) **94**
 Luther (1834-1838) 94
 Luther E (1842-)..... 94
 Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857)
 68
 Maria (1830-)..... 94
 Mark (1765-1853) 94, 95
 Mark (1802-1884) **95**
 Mark (1850-) 95, **96**
 Martha (1813-1842) **77**
 Mary (1729/30-1802)..... 52, 53
 Mary Burr (1807-) 52, **53**
 Mercy Sears (1810-1826) . 52, **53**
 Micajah (1782-1857)..... 43, **45**
 Nathan (1786-1861) 43, **45**
 Nehemiah (1770-1825) **52, 53**
 Nehemiah (1801-1827) 52, **53**
 Olive (1778-1804) **71**
 Olive (1812-1844) 76, **77**
 Peleg (1809-1874)..... 76, **77**
 Peter (1798-) 52, **53**
 Peter (1804-) 52, **53**
 Phebe (1824-1825)..... 76, **78**
 Polly (1798-1808)..... 43, **46**
 Prince (1774-)..... 63
 Prisca (1794-) 52, **53**
 Rebecca (1809-)..... **77**
 Rebecca E (1835-)..... 95
 Ruth (1781-1865)..... 57
 Susannah (1720-1763) 72
 Sylvester (1831-1863) 95
 Thankful (1799-) 52, **53**
 Thankful (1818-1848) **77**
 Thomas (1727-1793) .. 62, 94, 95
 Thomas Prince (1817-1894).... **62**
 William (1732-1802) 52, 53
 William C (1837-) 95
 Willis S (1839-) 95
 Zachariah (1753-1832) **43, 44**
 Zachariah (1793-1837) 43, **45**
- Hubbard**
 Eliza (1805-1834)..... **55**
- Jacobs**
 Eli **48**
- James**
 Edith A (1875-) 114, **115**
 Nathan William (1873-) .114, **115**
 William D (1847-1900)..... **114**
- Jenkins**
 David H (1806-) **92**
- Kelley**
 Oliver (1795-1883) 73

- Rebecca (1753-1809) **11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96**
 Stillman S (1816-1894)..... **72**
 Sylvanus... **11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 31**
- Kirker**
 Abby T (1827-1914)**25, 115**
- Kline**
 Julia (1848-)..... **111, 112**
- Lamberton**
 Edward Eaton (1876-1941)... **107, 108**
 George H (1872-)..... **107, 108**
 George Henry (1827-1881).. **107, 108**
 Herbert Sears (1879-1969)... **107, 108**
- Lilly**
 Duane (1837-1905)..... **87**
 Lyman **91**
 Minerva (1824-1905)..... **91**
- Lincoln**
 Nathaniel **53**
 Phebe (1733-)..... **53, 54**
- Lincoln**
 Hannah..... **53**
- Longwell**
 Minnie H (1855-)..... **115, 116**
- Loper**
 Grace (1788-1863)..... **61**
- Lyon**
 Charles D (1837-)..... **88**
- Mann**
 Jonathan Oldham (1808-)..... **48**
 Nellie (1856-1916) **98**
- Mansfield**
 Susan Amelia (1831-1909) **27, 116, 117**
- Mantor**
 Jenna L (1863-1944) ... **116, 117**
- Martin**
 Joseph Henry (1879-1965) ... **107**
- Matthews**
 Sarah (1702-1774)..... **56**
- Maxam**
 Luseba A (1812-1883) **79**
- Maynard**
 Aimee..... **65**
- McConnell**
 Helen **60**
 Sarah (1819-)..... **60**
- McCullough**
 (unknown given name) **102**
- McVeigh**
 Mary Elisabeth (1880-1948).. **108**
- Miles**
 Achsah (1812-)... **19, 20, 97, 98, 100, 102**
 Daniel**19, 20, 97, 98, 100, 102**
- Morton**
 Cordelia (1814-1896) **55**
- Nickerson**
 Moses Burgess (1811-1875) ... **77**
 Sally Randall (1822-)..... **78**
 Sarah**77**
 Shubael**77**
 Silvanus (1797-1825)**78**
- Olin**
 Esther F (1813-) **26**
- Olson**
 Aleck (ca.1880-) **99**
- Packard**
 Elvira **95**
- Paddock**
 Elizabeth (1690/91-1759)**43**
- Peck**
 Charles T (1875-1876).....**97**
 Ella (1872-1873).....**97**
 Erastus (1839-)..... **97**
 Lewis N (1864-1937)**97**
 Lillian A (1867-)**97**
- Phillips**
 Jane.....**51**
 Lemuel **45**
 Nabby (1793-1869)..... **45**
- Pierpont**
 Anna "Annie" (1820-1894) **79**
 Isaac (1777-)**79**
- Pierpont**
 Anna**79**
- Pool**
 William H (1808-1890)..... **52**
- Pratt**
 Angeline (1828-1832).....**66, 67**
 Angeline A (1835-1935)**66, 67**
 Elizabeth F (1833-1838)....**66, 67**
 Emily (1826-1851)**66**
 Emmons (1801-)..... **66**
 Emmons D (1850-1870)....**66, 67**
 Jesse.....**66**
 Lucy E (1830-1866).....**66, 67**
 Mary (1825-1825)**66**
 Mary L (1843-1924)**66, 67**
- Purrington**
 David (1785-)..... **45**
- Ranncy**
 Lucretia (1796-)..... **58**
- Ranney**
 Alonzo Franklin (1812-).....**59, 60**
 Anson B (1833-1886) **59, 60**
 Francis **46**
 George (1763-).....**59**
 George (1789-1842)..... **59**
 George Lewis (1815-1881) **59, 60**
 Harrison J (1824-).....**59, 60**
- Henry Sears (1817-1899).. **59, 60**
 Lemuel S (1831-)..... **59, 60**
 Lucius (1819-)..... **59, 60**
 Lyman A (1828-1854) **59, 60**
 Priscilla Minerva (1822-) ... **59, 60**
 Sarah Ella (1829-1829)..... **59, 60**
- Rawson**
 Electa (1788-1861)**11, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117**
- Rhodes**
 Mary **66**
- Richardson**
 Mary Ann (1824-1905) **81**
 Thomas **81**
- Rodenbeck**
 Katherine (ca.1880-) **106**
- Russell**
 Jane (1815-1865) **79**
- Sears**
 (1829-)..... **81, 83**
 (1829-1829)..... **81, 83**
 Abigail "Abbie" (1823-) **72, 73**
 Abigail "Nabby" (1793-1880).. **72**
 Achsah (1789-1869)... **39, 40, 59**
 Adeline (1854-1934) **21, 22, 109**
 Adinah "Dinah" (1773-1867) ..**36, 37, 52**
 Ahira (1783-1870) **92, 93**
 Alonzo (1835-) **21, 22**
 Alonzo M (1878-1936) .. **104, 106**
 Amelia Susanna "Millie" (1866-) **27, 117**
 Ann (1773-) **34**
 Asa Whitney (1820-1834) . **81, 83**
 Barnabas (1714-1740)..... **56**
 Barzillai (1809-)..... **78, 79**
 Bathsheba (1739-1799)**62, 94, 95**
 Belinda (1810-1890) **68**
 Bethia (1661/62-1724) **34, 35**
 Betsy Jane (1798-1882)... **39, 40, 65**
 Betsy Jane (1826-1876).... **81, 83**
 Carrie E (1877-1959).... **111, 112**
 Clarissa (1795-1864).. **39, 40, 65**
 Clarissa (1822-)..... **61, 62**
 Clarissa (1823-)..... **47, 49**
 Cora (1878-) **111, 113**
 Daniel (1710-1771)**11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83**
 Daniel (1744-1776) ... **29, 31, 36, 51, 52, 53, 56**
 Daniel (1777-1797)..... **37, 39**
 Daniel (1779-1858) ... **11, 13, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117**
 Daniel (1800-1870) **53, 55**
 Daniel (1824-1880) ... **11, 12, 27, 116, 117**

- Daniel Miles (1846-1909). 19, 20, **98**
- Deborah (1774-)..... 37, **39**
- Dinah (1784-1854)13, 14, **17**
- Edgar Amos (1880-1943)..... 98
- Edgar L (1850-1931).19, 20, **100**
- Edward Merchant (1860-1887) 90
- Electa Olivia (1840-) .21, 22, **103**
- Electa Sophia (1850-1853) 24, **25**
- Elijah Bailey (1826-1900) .72, **74**
- Eliza (1839-1901)..... 86, **87**
- Elizabeth (1781-1868).....**44**
- Elizabeth Ann (1810-1895)47, **48**
- Elizabeth Annis (1849-1935) .. 21, 22, **107, 108**
- Ella Eliza (1852-1922)19, 21, **102**
- Emma Virginia (1847-1941) ... 87, **88**
- Enos (1752-1822) **11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96**
- Enos (1783-1858).....37, 39, **78**
- Enos (1816-1865)..... 81, **82**
- Enos (1820-1865)..... 78, **79**
- Erwin Erastus (1864-1870) 27
- Esek Bussey (1815-1885) 11, 12, **26**
- Esek Olin (1869-1870)..... 27, **28**
- Estella Jane (1857-1927) 27, **116**
- Fannie Ann (1833-1833) ... 72, **76**
- Fanny (1787-1790) 39, **40**
- Fanny (1791-1858) 37, **39**
- Fanny (1793-1847)39, 40, **62**
- Frank E (1852-1867)..... 91, **92**
- Frank Leslie (1882-1970)..... 100, **101**
- Gilbert (1813-1881) 81
- Hannah (1685-1755)..... 43
- Hannah (1740-1788)..... 56
- Hannah (1742-)..... 29, **31**
- Hannah (1780-1862)..13, 14, **15, 95, 96**
- Hannah (1801-1818)..... 71
- Hannah (1821-1844)..... 72, **73**
- Helen M (1843-1879) ..19, 20, **97**
- Helen Mar (1886-) 111, **113**
- Heman (1780-1836)...37, 39, **70, 71, 72**
- Heman (1835-1836)..... 72, **76**
- Henry (1775-1839) 34, **47, 49**
- Henry (1802-1872) 39, **40**
- Henry Jr (1806-1825)..... 47, **48**
- Huldah (1802-1803)..... 71
- Huldah Howes (1831-1839)72, **75**
- Jerusha (1740-1803)..29, 31, **35, 67, 69**
- Jerusha (1781-1844)...37, 39, **76**
- Jerusha (1784-1864)..... 39, **40**
- John "Sleepy John" (1744-1817) . **37, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83**
- John (1677/78-1738) 36, 37
- John (1712-1791) 16, 36, 37, 38, 51, 52, 53, 56, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83
- John (1818-1908)..... 81, **82**
- John W (1886-1940) 98, **100**
- Joseph (1776-1843)..... 68
- Joshua (1807-)..... 78, **79**
- Kezia (1762-1762)..... 34
- Kezia (1769-1787)..... 36, **37**
- Lamina (1809-1896) ...17, 18, **85**
- Larned (1823-1841)..... 81, **83**
- Laura L (1887-1965).... 104, **106**
- Laura Melissa (1852-1928)21, 22, **109**
- Lavinia (1760-1812)..... 34, **43**
- Lavinia (1785-)..... 37, **39**
- Lavinia Howes (1832-1920)49, **50**
- Leander Slawson (1847-1930) 24, **111**
- Lemuel (1785-1819) ...39, 40, **58**
- Lemuel (1835-1912) 86
- Lemuel Augustus (1818-1830) 58
- Lewis (1806-1860)11, 12, **19, 20, 97, 98, 100, 102**
- Lewis A (1878-1879)..... 98
- Lewis William (1859-1931)..... 27, **116**
- Lilla (1869-)..... 111, **112**
- Lucy (1763-1844)..16, 92, 93, 94
- Lucy T (1858-1867) 91, **92**
- Luther Kirker (1855-1930)..... 25, **115**
- Luther Rawson (1810-1903)... 11, 12, **23, 24, 25, 111, 114, 115**
- Lydia (1734-1791).....15, 17
- Lydia (1783-1815).....39, 40, **57**
- Lydia A (1848-1918) 19, **20**
- Lyman (1818-1884) 78, **79**
- Mabel E (1884-1968) 98, **99**
- Martin Luther (1836-1839) 21, **22**
- Martin Luther (1843-1907)21, 22, **104**
- Mary Ann (1838-1871) 21, **22**
- Mary Snow "Polly" (1820-1905) 47, **49**
- Mary Vienna "Minnie" (1795-1833) 53, **55**
- Mercy (1777-1855)..... 36, 37, **56**
- Mercy (1799-1821) 13, **14**
- Micajah (1738-1823)..29, 31, **33, 34, 35, 43, 46, 47, 49**
- Micajah (1813-)..... 47, **48**
- Molly (1763-1851) 34, **46**
- Moody (1788-1865) ...37, 39, **79, 80, 81, 83**
- Nabby Snow (1803-1889). 47, **48**
- Nancy Crocker (1828-1829) ... 81, **83**
- Nathan (1766-1789) 34
- Nathan (1791-1848) ...39, 40, **61**
- Nathan (1813-1890) ...17, 18, **86**
- Nathan Henry (1824-1862)61, **62**
- Nathan Western (1849-1870).. 24
- Nathaniel (1731/32-1771) .53, 54
- Nathaniel (1796-1886) 53, **55**
- Olive (1772-1852) 37, 39, **70**
- Olive Howes (1818-1879) 72
- Orin (1828-1893) 72, **75**
- Paul (1669-1739/40).. 13, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39
- Paul (1750-1808) 29, 31, **39, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66**
- Paul (1777-1854) 57
- Paul (1800-)..... 39, **40**
- Paul (1821-)..... 61
- Paul (ca.1637-1707/08)..... 29
- Phebe (1747-1818).... 29, 31, **37, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83**
- Priscilla "Junior" (1710-)..... 52
- Priscilla (1730-1819)..... 16
- Priscilla (1749-1777).. **36, 51, 52, 53, 56**
- Priscilla (1775-1802)... 36, 37, **53**
- Priscilla (1798-1802)..... 53, **55**
- Priscilla (1805-1866)... 39, 41, **66**
- Rebecca (1805-1875)..... 11, **19**
- Reuben (1753-1844)..... 48, 72
- Rhoda (1771-1847) 36, 37, **51**
- Roland (1750-1833)..... 45
- Rose Sophia (1869-1967) 25
- Rowland (1744/45-1819)..... 92
- Rufus (1770-1856) **53, 54**
- Rufus (1802-1802) 53, **55**
- Ruth (1808-1838)..... **57**
- Ruth Ann (1835-1836) 49, **51**
- Sally (1813-1850) 78, **79**
- Sally (1820-1871) **92, 93**
- Samuel (1706-1764)..... 53
- Samuel (1820-1908)..17, 18, **89, 90**
- Sarah "Francelia" (1852-1899)24, 25, **114**
- Sarah A (1845-1846) 19, **20**
- Sarah Ann (1819-1837).... 11, **12**
- Sarah Florence (1854-1870) ... 27
- Stella May (1873-1953).104, **105**
- Stephen (1736-1815).....15, 17
- Stephen (1822-1904)..17, 18, **91**
- Stephen Adams (1853-1920) . 87, **88**
- Tamsen (1782-1852) .13, 14, **16, 92, 93, 94, 95**
- Thankful (1760-1827) 15, 17, 18, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 95, 96
- Thomas (1797-1873) **48**
- Willard (1714-1765)..... 72
- William (1785-1829)..13, 14, **17, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91**
- William (1808-1888) .. 11, 12, **21, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109**
- William (1818-1880) ... 17, 18, **87**
- William Edward (1850-1852).. 87, **88**
- Sears**
Marion **89**
- Smith**
Aratus (1796-1866) 51, **52**
- Chileab (1708-1800)..... 51
- Daniel (1803-1873) 51, **52**
- Ebenezer (1734-1824) 51
- Eleanor (1760-1824). **39, 40, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66**
- Irena (1810-1878)..... 51, **52**
- Kezia (1801-1871)..... 51, **52**
- Lemuel 39, 40, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66
- Obediah (1770-1828)..... **51**
- Obediah Jr (1796-1866) 51
- Prescilla (1794-)..... 51
- Preserved (1815-) 51, **52**
- Richard (1806-1876)..... 51, **52**
- Snow**
Elizabeth (1782-1829)..... **47, 48**

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Mary..... | 77 | | | Ruth (1780-1862) | 78, 79 |
| Mercy (1713-1790)11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 29, 30 , 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83 | | Stocking | | Walker | |
| Micajah13, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39 | | Lydia (1735-1817)39, 40, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66 | | Herbert Thomas (1867-1928) 116 | |
| Stephen (1636-1705) | 29 | Sturges | | Warrener | |
| Thomas (1756-) | 47, 48 | Martha..... | 61 | Lois..... | 46 |
| Sparrow | | Taylor | | Whipple | |
| Rebecca (1655-1740) | 29 | Ansel (1795-) | 65 | Lilian | 95 |
| Spaulding | | Eliza Ann (1830-) | 65, 66 | Wilcox | |
| Lydia | 45 | Lewis Henry | 65, 66 | Clarissa A | 60 |
| Stearns | | Mehitable (1731-1779) | 72 | Willard | |
| Charles K (1850-1911). 109, 110 | | Sarah..... | 78, 79 | Deborah (-1721)..... | 29 |
| Genevieve (1868-1971) 109, 110 | | Stephen (1760-1844) | 65 | Williams | |
| Mary (1882-1959) | 109, 110 | Terry | | Ephraim (1806-1890) | 85 |
| Orin C (1883-) | 109, 110 | Lydia..... | 55 | Samuel (1839-1919) | 85 |
| Stephens | | Thwing | | Sarah (1835-1863) | 85 |
| Margery (1676-1762)..... | 35 | Rhoda | 93 | William Sears (1834-1834)..... | 85 |
| Stevens | | Tobey | | Wood | |
| Jennie S (1856-) | 100, 101 | Amaziah (1764-1853)..... | 46 | Lucetta | 64 |
| | | Lavinia (1788-1849) | 46 | Wrisley | |
| | | Vincent | | Lucy..... | 45 |
| | | Abigail "Nabby" (1760-1828) ..48, 72 | | Young | |
| | | Ann (1719-1797) ..43, 44, 71, 76 | | Edwin S (1848-)..... | 50 |
| | | David (1732-1818)..... | 72 | Mary13, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39 | |
| | | John (1669-1750) | 43 | Simeon (ca.1822-<1880)..... | 50 |
| | | Joshua..... | 78, 79 | | |